Small Business Economic Indicators January - December 1995

Prepared by:

U.S. Small Business Administration Office of Advocacy Office of Economic Research December 1996

Notes

INTRODUCTION

The U.S. Small Business Administration's Office of Advocacy, Office of Economic Research compiles, on an annual basis, the latest small business economic indicators by state. This document is distributed internally to SBA staff throughout the country, and to others interested in small business economics. This publication serves as a supplement to the information published annually in *The State of Small Business: A Report of the President.* The Office of Advocacy also produces an annual banking study on small business lending, produces state economic profiles, publishes articles representing small businesses, funds research pertaining to small business, and supports small business research efforts.

The economic indicators in this report serve as a quick reference guide to current data on small business activity nationwide. The data are collected from federal and private sources -- including the U.S. Department of Labor, U.S. Department of Commerce, and the Dun and Bradstreet Corporation. The indicators were selected based on their availability and applicability to small business. Each economic indicator is accompanied by a brief descriptive paragraph explaining each variable, followed by a short analysis of the trends seen in that indicator. The indicators of small business economic activity in this publication include:

- New firm formations
- New business incorporations
- Small-business-dominated employment by detailed industry
- Small business income
- Business bankruptcies
- Business failures
- Business terminations

The data in this report indicate that 1995 was a very good year for the American economy and for small business in particular. Gross domestic product grew by 4.6 percent and employment grew by 1.5 percent. Much of this growth occurred because of the small business sector.

- New business incorporations grew by 3.8 percent
- Business bankruptcies declined by 0.6 percent
- Business failures declined by 0.5 percent
- Proprietorship income grew by 8.0 percent
- Small firm dominated industries added 1.2 million net new jobs
- Growth was spread among SBA's regions
- New business incorporations rose by over 10 percent in New Jersey, Iowa, New Mexico, Arkansas, Delaware, Wyoming, and Nevada

Small Business Economic Indicators is prepared in the Office of Economic Research under the general supervision of Bruce D. Phillips, director of the Office of Economic Research. The detailed text and tables were prepared by Brian Headd. Comments on the contents of this report may be directed to the Office of Economic Research at (202) 205-6530. Visit the Office of Advocacy's world wide web site at http://www.sba.gov/ADVO/ for information about small businesses.

Jere W. Glover Chief Counsel for Advocacy

December 1996

Notes

TABLE OF CONTENTS

1. Overview		1
2. Business	Formations	3
2.1. New B	usiness Incorporations	3
2.2. New F	rms	4
3. Business	Dissolution	6
	ss Bankruptcies	7
3.2. Busine	ss Failures	8
3.3. Busine	ss Terminations	9
4. Small Bus	iness Income	11
5. Employme	ent	13
6. Ten Year	Frends	16
Appendix A:	Tables (1994 -1995 changes unless otherwise indicated)	
Table 1.1	Macroeconomic U.S. Indicators	A-1
Table 1.2	Summary of U.S. Small Business Indicators	A-2
Table 1.3	State Rankings of Business Formation and Small Business Income:	A-3
	Ranking of Percent Change	
Table 1.4	State Rankings of Business Dissolutions: Ranking of Percent Change	A-5
Table 1.5	Business Formation and Dissolution Rates by SBA Region and State	A-7
Table 2.1	Regional Measures of Business Formation	A-9
Table 2.2	New Business Incorporations by SBA Region and State	A-10
Table 2.3	New Firms by SBA Region and State	A-12
Table 3.1	Regional Measures of Business Dissolution	A-14
Table 3.2	Business Bankruptcies by SBA Region and State	A-15
Table 3.3	Business Failures by SBA Region and State	A-17
Table 3.4	Business Terminations by SBA Region and State	A-19
Table 4.1	Regional Measures of Nonfarm Proprietors' Income	A-21
Table 4.2	Nonfarm Proprietors' Income by SBA Region and State	A-22
Table 4.3	Wage-and-Salary Income by SBA Region and State	A-24
Table 4.4	Total Earned Income by SBA Region and State	A-26
Table 5.1	Percent Change in Employment by Size Category and Major Industry	A-28
Table 5.2	Absolute Change in Employment by Size Category and Major Industry	A-29
Table 5.3	Employment in Selected Small-Business-Dominated Industries	A-30
Table 5.4	Employment in Selected Large-Business-Dominated Industries	A-35
Table 5.5	Employment in Selected Indeterminate Industries	A-40
Table 5.6	Industries Generating the Most New Jobs	A-44
Table 5.7	Fastest Growing Industries	A-45
Table 6.1	New Business Incorporations by SBA Region and State, 1985 - 1995	A-46
Table 6.2	New Firms by SBA Region and State, 1985 - 1995	A-48
Table 6.3	Business Bankruptcies by SBA Region and State, 1985 - 1995	A-50
Table 6.4	Business Failures by SBA Region and State, 1985 - 1995	A-52
Table 6.5	Business Terminations by SBA Region and State, 1985 - 1995	A-54
Table 6.6	Nonfarm Proprietors' Income by SBA Region and State, 1985 - 1995	A-56

Notes

1. Overview

Nineteen ninety-five was a growth year. Adjusted for inflation, gross domestic product grew 1.7 percent, corporate profits grew 7.2 percent, income grew 3.2 percent, and employment grew 1.5 percent. Small businesses created much of this growth.

Business formation, measured by new business incorporations, increased 3.8 percent and new firms with employees, measured by new taxpayer accounts issued by the states, rose 1.6 percent. New business incorporations expanded in most regions in 1995, with Regions II and III expanding the most rapidly. Of the two regions, Region III has had more growth in the number of new firms during the past five years. With regard to states, new business incorporations rose by more than 10 percent during 1995 in New Jersey, Iowa, New Mexico, Arkansas, Delaware, Wyoming, and Nevada. Only Montana, and Tennessee recorded declines of more than 5 percent in new business incorporations. For definitions of states in each region and state business formation rankings, see Table 1.3.

Business failures and bankruptcies declined during 1995, continuing the trend of the last couple of years. Business failures, as measured by Dun and Bradstreet, declined 0.5 percent, while bankruptcies declined 0.6 percent. Bankruptcies declined by more than 10 percent in SBA Region IV, and increased by more than 5 percent in Regions VI and X. There was a large range among the states, as Georgia recorded a decline of 71.0 percent while Delaware had a 130.8 percent increase. In regard to business failures, Region IV had the largest regional decline at 14.5 percent, Delaware had the largest state decline at 48.9 percent and Arkansas had the largest state increase at 100.3 percent. For definitions of states in each region and state business dissolution rankings, see Table 1.4.

Income and profits for small firms also rose substantially during 1995. The income of proprietorships increased 8.0 percent to \$449.3 billion, compared with 5.9 percent for all wage and salary workers; half of the latter work in small firms. The consumer price index increased only 2.8 percent in 1995, indicating the income increases represent real increases.

Small-firm-dominated sectors expanded employment by 2.7 percent, creating 74.9 percent of the 1.7 million new jobs in the economy, Large-firm-dominated sectors expanded employment by 0.2 percent, accounting for 4.2 percent of the new jobs in the economy, with indeterminate industries accounting for the remaining 20.9 percent. Of the 1995 new jobs, the service sector accounted for 68.1 percent. In addition, small-firm-dominated sectors' largest sectoral employment increase occurred in the special trade contractors industry, which added 142,500 new jobs during 1995. Large firm dominated sectors also added jobs during 1995, particularly through grocery stores which created 68,300 new jobs. See Table 5.7 for the industries creating the most new jobs.

Small-firm-dominated sectors added 655,000 jobs in services in 1995 (57.8 percent of the service total). However, much of the service sector growth is moving toward industries which dominated by neither large nor small firms; more than 22.5 percent of the total service jobs came from this indeterminate category--particularly in Home Health Care Services. For major industry employment changes, see Tables 5.1 and 5.2.

Concil Dusiness Factoria In	di a a ta va	

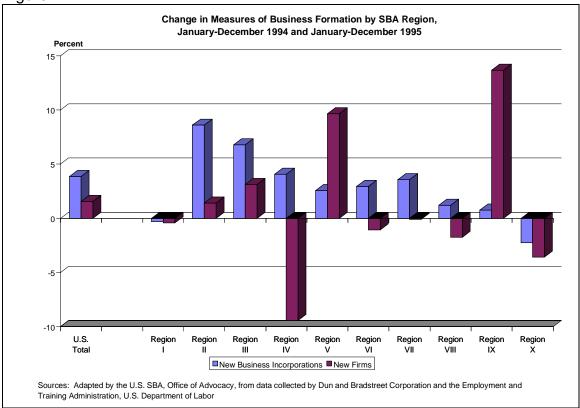
See attached tables and related documentation for details.

2. Business Formations

The next two sections provide data on measures of business formation by state: new business incorporations, and new firms. The specific definitions of each series are provided in the sections that follow. Table 2.1 indicates how the measures varied by SBA region in 1995.

As shown in Figure 2.1, changes in new business incorporations and new firms were positive. However, Regions IV, VI, VII and VIII (the South Atlantic, Southwest, and Mountain regions) had mixed results as new business incorporations changes were positive and new firms changes were negative.





2.1. New Business Incorporations

Description: Data on new business incorporations are collected and published by the Dun and Bradstreet Corporation (D and B). These data represent businesses that file for an organization as a corporation with the secretary of state in each jurisdiction.

These business incorporation filings may reflect:

- An actual start-up of a new business
- An intention to start a new business

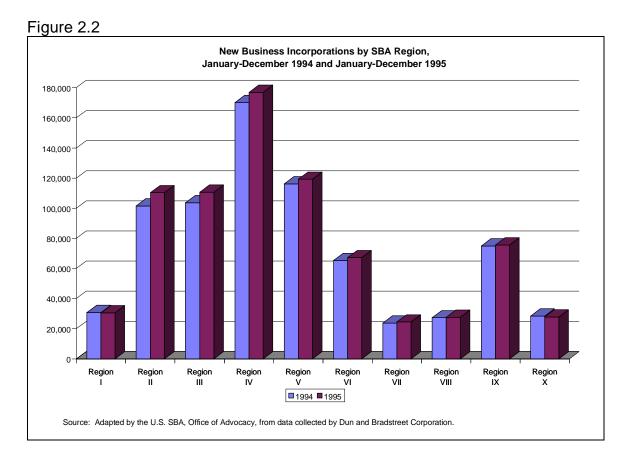
- The conversion of an existing sole proprietorship or partnership into the corporate form
- The creation of a subsidiary of an existing corporation
- Geographic relocation of an existing business

Therefore, using these data as a business formation indicator warrants some degree of caution.

Analysis: The U.S. increase was 3.8 percent, rising from 741,654 in 1994 to 770,206 in 1995. This maintains a rising trend which began in 1992 after continuous declines from 1987 to 1991.

All SBA regions except Regions I and X recorded increases in new business incorporations in 1995. Region II recorded the largest increase, 8.6 percent. Region X recorded a decrease of 2.2 percent.

Changes in new business incorporations were broad throughout the country as only 13 states recorded declines in this statistic. New Jersey (Region II) had the largest increase in new business incorporations with an increase, 22.7 percent. Iowa and New Mexico had the second and third largest increases, respectively. See Table 2.2 for state data.



2.2. New Firms

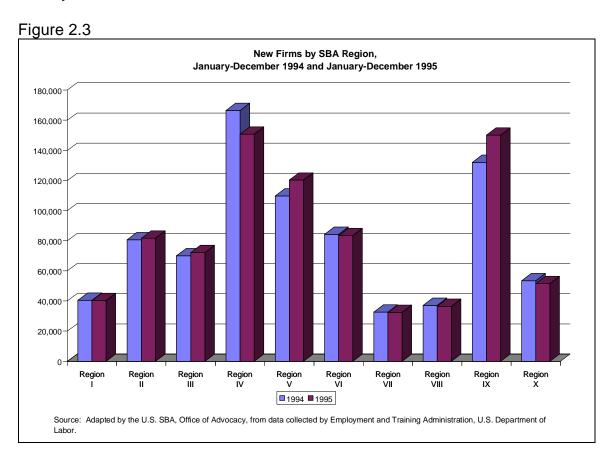
Description: New firm data are collected from state employment security agency quarterly reports to the U.S. Department of Labor, Employment and Training Administration. Firms with Small Business Economic Indicators

employees are required to file quarterly income tax withholding for each employee as well as pay FUTA (Federal Unemployment Tax Act) and FICA (Social Security taxes under the Federal Insurance Contributions Act). Therefore, the number of new firms with employees is available with little or no lag. A new firm in this case is a firm that has begun to employ people.

Analysis: New firms increased by 1.6 percent nationwide in 1995, from 806,855 in 1994 to 819,477 in 1995. However, the changes varied across the country.

The SBA region with the largest increase in new firms was SBA Region IX, with a 13.7 percent increase. Region V followed with an increase of 9.6 percent. Seven of ten SBA regions recorded yearly changes of less than 4 percent. Region IV had the largest decrease, 9.4 percent.

Region III contained the state (including the District of Columbia) with the largest increase and decrease in new firms. Maryland had a 31.3 percent increase, while the District of Columbia had a 40.5 percent decrease. Some of which could represent geographic relocations. Twenty-seven states recorded increases in new firms. See Table 2.3 for state data.

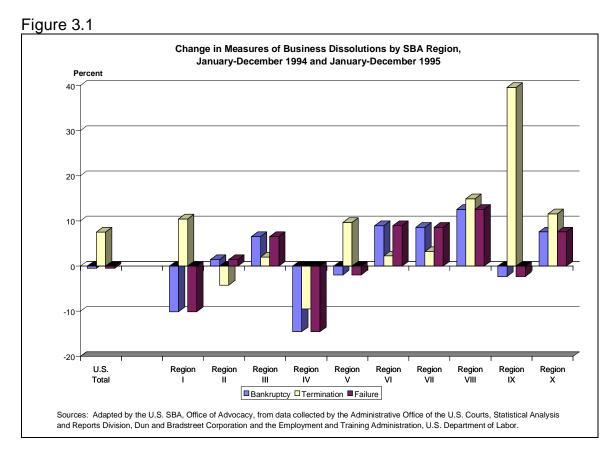


3. Business Dissolution

The next three sections provide data on measures of business dissolution: business failures, business bankruptcies, and business terminations. The specific definitions of each series are provided in the sections which follow. Table 3.1 indicates how the measures varied by SBA region. Business bankruptcies and failures both reflect a short term view of the economy. Business terminations generally represent firms with employees that have not paid taxes into the federal unemployment insurance (UI) system for at least 8 consecutive quarters. Because it can take up to 8 quarters to record a business termination and consequently to delete firms from the UI system, this indicator lags considerably behind the other two indicators of business dissolution. It should be considered a long-term lagging indicator of economic activity.

Business bankruptcy and failure figures appear to be leveling, while business terminations have begun to increase, probably reflecting the increased new firm formation from the past four years. Changes in business bankruptcies and failures were fairly tracked each other closely, although there was variations across regions. Four regions show decreases and six regions show increases in both measures. Business terminations nationwide increased in large part due to Region IX's state, California.

Since many business terminations are voluntary, it is possible for them to represent a more productive allocation of resources. During non-recessionary times, business terminations and business formations are highly correlated.



Small Business Economic Indicators

3.1. Business Bankruptcies

Description: Business bankruptcy data are provided to the U.S. Small Business Administration by the Statistical Analysis and Reports Division of the Administrative Office of the U.S. Courts. These data are reported under federal bankruptcy regulations when businesses file bankruptcy petitions under Chapter 7, 11, or 12 of the bankruptcy laws.

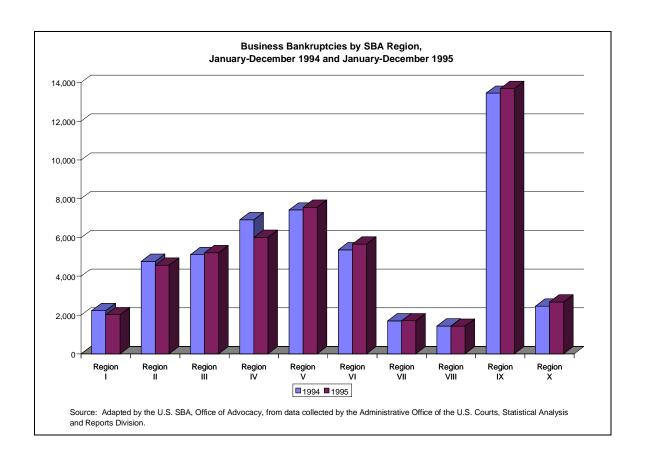
A business bankruptcy is a legal recognition that a company is insolvent -- that is, it cannot satisfy its creditors or discharge its liabilities. Therefore, the company must restructure (Chapter 11) or completely liquidate (Chapter 7). (Farm businesses are liquidated under the provisions of Chapter 12.) Business bankruptcy data are more likely to include self-employed persons and new, very small firms than are business failures.

Analysis: Business bankruptcies decreased by 0.6 percent during 1995 falling from 50,845 in 1994 to 50,516 in 1995. 1995 continues the decreasing trend that began in 1992. Bankruptcies were at their lowest level in 1995 since the series was revised in 1985.

Only one SBA region recorded a change in the number of business bankruptcies greater than 10 percent. Region IV had the largest decline in business bankruptcies at 13.1 percent. Region I had the second largest decline at 9.4 percent. Region X had the largest increase in business bankruptcies at 8.5 percent.

The record from individual states was mixed. Of the 51 states (which includes the District of Columbia), 27 recorded increases while 24 recorded decreases. Georgia had the largest decline in bankruptcies with a 71.0 percent decrease. South Carolina recorded the second largest decline at 52.5 percent. Double digit changes were seen in 23 of the states. See Table 3.2 for state data.

Figure 3.2



3.2. Business Failures

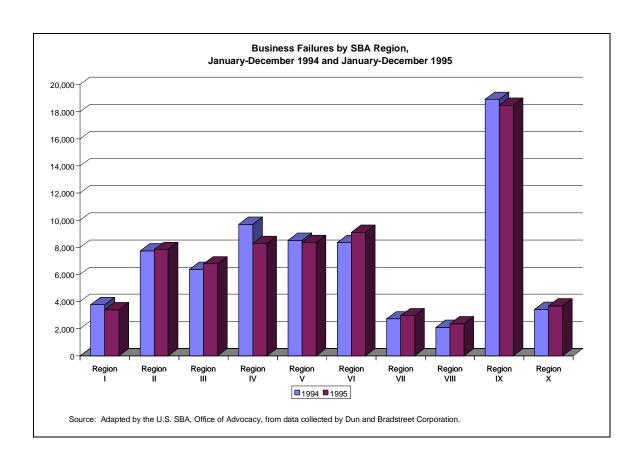
Description: Business failures are collected and published by the Dun and Bradstreet Corporation (D and B). These data represent businesses that are no longer in D and B's list of active businesses during their latest survey because of either the business' failure or the filing of a bankruptcy petition. A business failure is defined as an enterprise that ceases operation with a loss to one or more creditors.

Analysis: Business failures declined by 0.5 percent, from 71,558 in 1994 to 71,194 in 1995, the lowest level since 1990. Business failures represent an intermediate lagging indicator. The decline in failures points back to economic conditions of about a year ago.

Business failure changes were mixed among the SBA regions. Region IV led the failure decline with a decrease of 14.5 percent from 1994 to 1995; Region I followed with a decline of 10.1 percent. Region VIII had the largest increase at 12.5 percent. The remaining seven regions had changes of less than 10 percent.

Business failure changes were mixed among states as failures declined in 27 states and increased in 24 states (including the District of Columbia). Delaware recorded the largest decline at 48.9 percent, with Rhode Island following at a decline of 40.4 percent. Arkansas had the largest increase at 100.3 percent. See Table 3.3 for state data.

Figure 3.3



3.3. Business Terminations

Description: Data on business terminations are collected from state employment security agencies and submitted quarterly to the U.S. Department of Labor, Employment and Training Administration. If a firm has employees, it is required to withhold quarterly federal income tax for each employee, and pay quarterly unemployment insurance premiums under the FICA and FUTA laws. Therefore, when a firm terminates operations (that is, ceases to employ people), the respective state employment security agency has a record since no more tax payments are received.

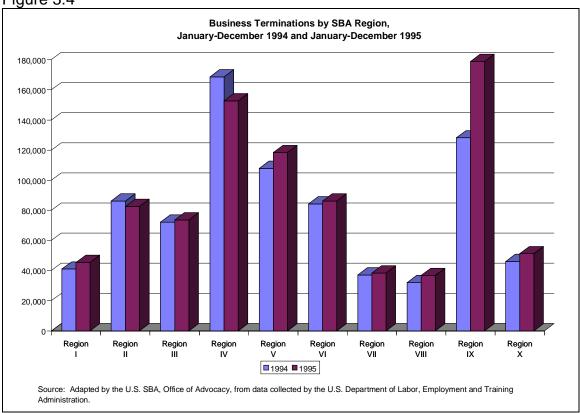
Analysis: Business terminations increased from 803,290 in 1994 to 863,699 in 1995, a 7.5 percent increase. Considering that bankruptcies and failures both declined, it appears that more businesses are voluntarily terminating. This could be a reflection of better prospects in the employment market because of the increase in jobs from 1994 to 1995. The business terminations increase has also been highly concentrated, as California represents 45,000 of the 60,400 increase for the entire country.

By SBA region, changes in the number of business terminations varied widely. The largest decline was in SBA Region IV, where terminations decreased by 9.5 percent between 1994 and 1995. Region IX had the largest increase, at 39.6 percent, mostly from California.

Changes in the number of business terminations also varied across the country from 1994 to 1995. Of the 51 states (including the District of Columbia), 19 recorded decreases, while 32 recorded increases. Georgia had the largest decrease at 34.2 percent; Ohio the largest increase at 54.7 percent. See Table 3.4 for state data.

Small Business Economic Indicators

Figure 3.4



4. Small Business Income

Description: The income of nonfarm sole proprietorships and partnerships is an approximation of small business income. Nonfarm sole proprietorships and partnerships represent about 85 percent of small firms and 20 percent of small firm earnings. Note that the remaining 15 percent of small firms are corporations. Corporations produce about 80 percent of small business income, but corporation data cannot be disaggregated by firm size on a regular basis. Wage-and-salary income is used as a proxy for small business income.

These data represent estimates derived from two sources: (1) quarterly income data interpolated by the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, and (2) annual data extrapolated from tax returns (1040C and 1065) provided by the Internal Revenue Service. These data include inventory valuation and capital consumption adjustments and exclude employer pension contributions and other nonlabor sources of income.

Unfortunately, state data are not available on the number of nonfarm proprietors or on the income per nonfarm proprietor by state.

Analysis: Wage-and-salary and nonfarm proprietors' income both increased during 1995 for the nation overall. The increase in nonfarm proprietors' income was 8.0 percent, rising from \$415.9 billion in 1994 to \$449.3 billion in 1995. The increase in wage-and-salary income was 5.9 percent for the entire country. Total earned income, a sum of wage-and-salary and nonfarm proprietors' income, increased by 6.1 percent during this period. Total earned income was \$3.6 trillion in 1994 and rose to \$3.9 trillion in 1995.

Every SBA region saw increases in nonfarm proprietors' income (Figure 4.2). The fastest growing region for this measure of business income was Region VIII, with an increase of 9.5 percent (Table 4.1). Income growth was relatively constant across regions; Region II had the lowest increase at 6.0 percent. All regions saw increases in wage-and-salary income; Region VIII had the largest increase at 7.6 percent.

For individual states, Nevada had the largest increase in nonfarm proprietors' at 11.8 percent. Arizona was second with an 11.5 percent increase. Similar to SBA regions, all states (including the District of Columbia) had increases in nonfarm proprietors' income from 1994 to 1995. Nevada was also the state with the largest increase in wage-and-salary income with an increase of 10.3 percent. All states recorded increases in wage-and salary income from 1994 to 1995. See Tables 4.2 and 4.3 for state data.

Figure 4.1

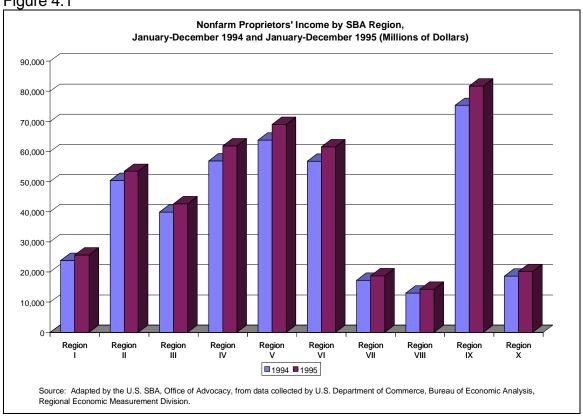
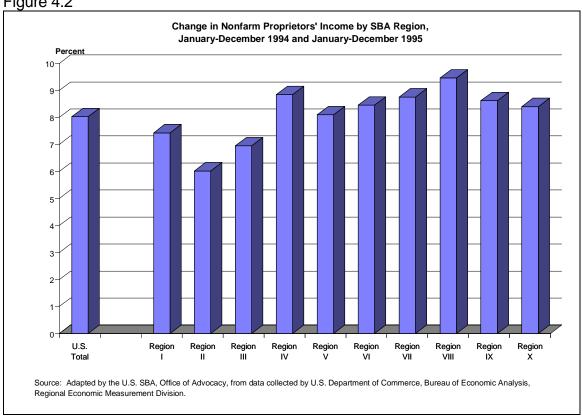


Figure 4.2



5. Employment

Description: The division of employment into small-business-dominated and large-business-dominated industries is a technique used to disaggregate employment change by size of firm on a current basis. This technique is used because data on employment by firm size is not produced within the federal government on a timely basis. A small-business-dominated industry is one in which small firms (those that employ fewer than 500 employees) contribute at least 60 percent of industry employment. Conversely, a large-business-dominated industry is one in which firms with 500 or more employees contribute at least 60 percent of industry employment.

In devising this classification technique, the Small Business Data Base (1990 Census enterprise data file) was used to classify an industry based on its employment share. These industry definitions are used to distribute current employment data published by the U.S. Department of Labor's Bureau of Labor Statistics in *Employment and Earnings.*¹

Analysis: In the nation overall, employment rose by 1.7 million between December 1994 and December 1995. Small-business-dominated industries accounted for 1.25 million (74.9 percent) of the new jobs. Large-business-dominated industries contributed 0.1 million (4.2 percent) and indeterminate industries (industries dominated by neither small or large firms) contributed 0.35 million (20.9 percent) to the 1.7 million new jobs.

In percentage terms, employment in the country increased by 1.7 percent during the December to December time period. Employment in small-business-dominated industries increased by 2.7 percent. Large-business-dominated industries saw an increase of 0.2 percent and indeterminate industries recorded an employment increase of 2.0 percent.

By industry, services accounted for the most new jobs (1.1 million) and the most growth (3.5 percent). Wholesale trade had the second largest growth (2.7 percent) but accounted for only 0.2 million of the new jobs. Mining and manufacturing were the only industries to lose jobs.

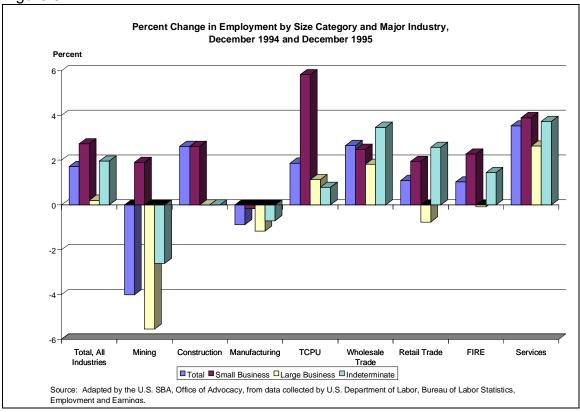
By major industrial sector, the service sector continued the trend of being the job creation leader. Employment in the service sector rose by 1.1 million. Small-business-dominated industries contributed 655,000 jobs, large-business-dominated industries contributed 224,000 jobs, and indeterminate industries contributed the remaining 254,900 jobs to the service total. Combined, construction; transportation, communications, and public utilities; wholesale trade; retail trade; and finance, insurance, and real estate created 718,400 new jobs. Manufacturing and mining lost 188.3 thousand jobs, but only 6,200 of the lost jobs came from small-business-dominated industries.

Small Business Economic Indicators

¹For a detailed description of this technique, see Office of Advocacy, Office of Economic Research, U.S. Small Business Administration, <u>The Determination of Industry Employment Growth: A Methodological Approach</u> (Washington, D.C.: U.S. Small Business Administration, January 1989).

The percentage changes for each sector were not large as no sector had an overall change of greater than 4 percent (see Table 5.1). Services had the largest percentage increase in employment at 3.5 percent and mining had the largest percentage decrease at 4.0 percent. Small-business-dominated industries accounted for 57.8 percent of services' gains and large-business-dominated industries accounted for 77.3 percent of mining's losses.

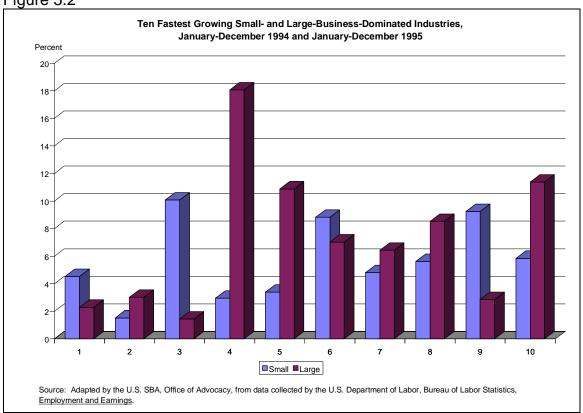
Figure 5.1



At the detailed industry level (2-digit SIC code) in the small-business-dominated sector from December 1994 to December 1995, the ten industries generating the most new jobs created 685,700 jobs. The largest small-business-dominated job generator, special trade contractors (electricians, plumbers, etc.), accounted for 142,500 new jobs. The second largest job creator, eating and drinking places, added 108,100 jobs. In the large-business-dominated category, the ten industries generated 350,600 jobs with grocery stores, the top job generator in large business dominated industries, creating 68,300 of these jobs. For the ten industries generating the most new jobs by industry type (small, large and intermediate), see Table 5.6.

The fastest growing small-business-dominated industry was building materials and garden supplies with a 15.3 percent (4,800 jobs) increase in employment during this period. The fastest growing large-business-dominated industry, transportation by air, increased by 22.2 percent (8,200 jobs). For the ten fastest growing industries by industry type (small, large and intermediate), see Table 5.7.

Figure 5.2



6. Ten Year Trends

New business formations are reaching record high levels. New business incorporations are up 16.3 percent from 1985 to 1995. Much of this increase occurred after 1991, as 1991 had the lowest new business incorporation amount during the period. New firms increased 14.7 percent from 1985 to 1995. Much of this increase also occurred after 1991, because of the decline in new firms from 1990 to 1991.

Business dissolution changes are mixed. Business bankruptcies declined 28.5 percent from 1985 to 1995. Business bankruptcies peaked in 1991, and have since declined. However, business failures are up 24.4 percent from 1985 to 1995. Business failures peaked in 1992, and have since declined. Business terminations also increased, they are up 15.4 percent from 1985 to 1995. The number of business terminations during 1995 was greater than any other year from 1985 to 1995. A high level of business terminations could indicate: firms closing to take advantage of the robust labor market; the increase in new firms is having an impact on business terminations, and/or businesses are closing before bankruptcy occurs.

The long-term trends indicate that year-to-year changes are more stable for business births than business terminations. New firms year-to-year changes ranged from 1994's 6.5 percent increase to 1991's decrease of 5.6 percent. Year-to-year changes in business terminations ranged more widely, from 1989's 8.8 percent increase to 1987's decrease of 10.5 percent.

Appendix A: Tables

Table 1.1	Macroeconomic U.S. Indicators	A-1
Table 1.2	Summary of U.S. Small Business Indicators	A-2
Table 1.3	State Rankings of Business Formation and Small Business Income:	A-3
	Ranking of Percent Change	
Table 1.4	State Rankings of Business Dissolutions: Ranking of Percent Change	A-5
Table 1.5	Business Formation and Dissolution Rates by SBA Region and State	A-7
Table 2.1	Regional Measures of Business Formation	A-9
Table 2.2	New Business Incorporations by SBA Region and State	A-10
Table 2.3	New Firms by SBA Region and State	A-12
Table 3.1	Regional Measures of Business Dissolution	A-14
Table 3.2	Business Bankruptcies by SBA Region and State	A-15
Table 3.3	Business Failures by SBA Region and State	A-17
Table 3.4	Business Terminations by SBA Region and State	A-19
Table 4.1	Regional Measures of Nonfarm Proprietors' Income	A-21
Table 4.2	Nonfarm Proprietors' Income by SBA Region and State	A-22
Table 4.3	Wage-and-Salary Income by SBA Region and State	A-24
Table 4.4	Total Earned Income by SBA Region and State	A-26
Table 5.1	Percent Change in Employment by Size Category and Major Industry	A-28
Table 5.2	Absolute Change in Employment by Size Category and Major Industry	A-29
Table 5.3	Employment in Selected Small-Business-Dominated Industries	A-30
Table 5.4	Employment in Selected Large-Business-Dominated Industries	A-35
Table 5.5	Employment in Selected Indeterminate Industries	A-40
Table 5.6	Industries Generating the Most New Jobs	A-44
Table 5.7	Fastest Growing Industries	A-45
Table 6.1	New Business Incorporations by SBA Region and State, 1985 - 1995	A-46
Table 6.2	New Firms by SBA Region and State, 1985 - 1995	A-48
Table 6.3	Business Bankruptcies by SBA Region and State, 1985 - 1995	A-50
Table 6.4	Business Failures by SBA Region and State, 1985 - 1995	A-52
Table 6.5	Business Terminations by SBA Region and State, 1985 - 1995	A-54
Table 6.6	Nonfarm Proprietors' Income by SBA Region and State, 1985 - 1995	A-56

Notes

Table 1.1 Macroeconomic U.S. Indicators, January-December 1994 and January-December 1995

	January-De	cember	Percent
Indicator	1994	1995	Change
GDP (Billion \$)			
Current \$	6,935.7	7,253.8	4.6
Constant \$1	5,316.4	5,407.0	1.7
Personal Consumption Expenditures (Constant \$)	3,603.4	3,671.1	1.9
Consumer Price Index ²	148.2	152.4	2.8
Income (Billions of Current \$)			
Total Earned Income	3,649.1	3,872.6	6.1
Wages and Salaries	3,233.2	3,423.3	5.9
Nonfarm Proprietors' Income	415.9	449.3	8.0
Corporate Profits ³	517.9	570.8	10.2
Employment (000s)			
Civilian Employment	123,060	124,900	1.5
Unemployment Rate (%) ²	6.1	5.6	(8.2)
Employment Cost Index ²	123.5	126.7	2.6
Wage and Salary Index ²	119.7	123.1	2.8
Benefits Index ²	133.0	135.9	2.2
Output (Current \$)			
New Construction Expenditures (Billions)	527.1	547.1	3.8
Private Housing Units (000)	1,457.0	1,354.1	(7.1)
Manufacturing Sales (Million \$)	278,652	297,244	6.7
Wholesale Trade Sales (Million \$)	172,973	187,387	8.3
Retail Trade Sales (Million \$)	185,936	195,068	4.9
Interest and Credit			
Prime Rate (%)	7.15	8.83	23.5
Consumer Installment Debt (Million Current \$)	966,500	1,103,200	14.1

¹Constant dollars are billions of 1987 dollars.

Source: All macroeconomic indicators are derived from the Executive Office of the President, Council of Economic Advisers, <u>Economic Indicators</u>, August 1996.

²December observations in each respective year.

³With inventory valuation adjustment and without capital consumption adjustments.

Table 1.2 Summary of U.S. Small Business Indicators, January-December 1994 and January-December 1995

	January-De	January-December		
Indicator	1994	1995	Change	
Formations				
New Incorporations	741,654	770,206	3.8	
New Firms	806,855	819,477	1.6	
Dissolutions				
Bankruptcies	50,845	50,516	(0.6)	
Failures	71,558	71,194	(0.5)	
Terminations	803,290	863,699	7.5	
Income (Millions of Current \$)				
Wage-and-Salary Income	3,233,238	3,423,328	5.9	
Proprietors' Income	415,876	449,254	8.0	
Employment (in 000s)				
Small-Business-Dominated Industries ¹	45,559.9	46,805.6	2.7	
Large-Business-Dominated Industries ¹	33,912.3	33,982.7	0.2	
Indeterminate Industries ¹	17,753.4	18,101.3	2.0	

¹December observations in each year.

Sources: New business incorporations and business failure data adapted from the Dun & Bradstreet Corporation. Small business income data adapted from unpublished data prepared by the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Measurement Division. Employment data for small- and large-business-dominated industries adapted from the U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Employment and Earnings, Table B.12. Indeterminate industries are shown in the body of the report. Bankruptcy data adapted from unpublished data collected by the Administrative Office of the U.S. Courts, Statistical Analysis and Reports Division. New firms and business terminations are adapted from unpublished data, U.S. Department of Labor, Employment and Training Administration.

Table 1.3 State Rankings of Business Formation and Small Business Income:
Ranking of Percent Change,
January-December 1994 and January-December 1995

	New		Wage-and-Salary	Proprietors'
SBA Region/State	Incorporations	New Firms	Income	Income
Dagian I				
Region I Connecticut	20	40	27	47
	38	40	37	47
Maine	16	8	45	41
Massachusetts	49	29	16	33
New Hampshire	22	28	7	15
Rhode Island	8	36	39	38
/ermont	29	14	35	43
Region II				
New Jersey	1	12	44	46
New York	26	30	41	48
Region III				
Delaware	5	25	10	34
District of Columbia	35	51	49	50
Maryland	30	1	43	42
Pennsylvania	13	17	42	44
/irginia	34	42	36	35
West Virginia	10	11	47	39
_	10		71	33
Region IV	10	4E	24	20
Alabama	12	45 27	24	32
Florida	18	37	19	14
Georgia	9	50	5	9
Kentucky	31	7	27	19
Mississippi	48	47	33	26
North Carolina	11	31	12	13
South Carolina	23	5	22	17
Tennessee	50	18	13	20
Region V				
llinois	33	22	25	30
ndiana	25	19	34	18
Michigan	24	4	20	29
Minnesota	14	44	30	25
Ohio	20	2	32	36
Visconsin	39	15	26	28
	-	-	-	-
Region VI Arkansas	4	10	17	31
Louisiana	41	21	23	8
	3	49	23 8	o 5
New Mexico				
Oklahoma	27	16	46	45 22
Гехаs	28	32	11	23
Region VII				
owa	2	27	18	21
Kansas	19	20	28	10
Missouri	44	23	31	16
Nebraska	43	46	15	27

Small Business Economic Indicators

Table 1.3 State Rankings of Business Formation and Small Business Income:
Ranking of Percent Change,
January-December 1994 and January-December 1995

0D4 D : /0: /	New		Wage-and-Salary	Proprietors'
SBA Region/State	Incorporations	New Firms	Income	Income
Region VIII				
Colorado	32	24	6	12
Montana	51	33	40	22
North Dakota	40	26	21	4
South Dakota	21	48	14	3
Utah	15	38	3	6
Wyoming	6	39	48	40
Region IX				
Arizona	46	13	2	2
California	42	6	38	24
Hawaii	35	3	51	51
Nevada	7	9	1	1
Region X				
Alaska	35	41	50	49
Idaho	17	35	9	11
Oregon	45	43	4	7
Washington	47	34	29	37

Note: States with the highest levels of each indicator are ranked first.

Sources: New business incorporations adapted by the Office of Advocacy, U.S. Small Business Administration, from the Dun & Bradstreet Corporation, New Business Incorporations, various press releases.

New firms adapted by the Office of Advocacy, U.S. Small Business Administration, from data provided by the U.S. Department of Labor, Employment and Training Administration.

Wage-and-salary income adapted by the Office of Advocacy, U.S. Small Business Administration, from data prepared by the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Measurement Division.

Proprietors' income adapted by the Office of Advocacy, U.S. Small Business Administration, from data prepared by the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Measurement Division.

Table 1.4 State Rankings of Business Dissolutions: Ranking of Percent Change, January-December 1994 and January-December 1995

SBA Region/State	Bankruptcies	Failures	Terminations
5			
Region I Connecticut	29	44	22
			33
Maine	39	33	8
Massachusetts	47	39	14
New Hampshire	49	35 50	24
Rhode Island	42	50	3
Vermont	6	11	44
Region II			
New Jersey	45	5	42
New York	30	40	39
Region III			
Delaware	1	51	6
District of Columbia	48	38	49
Maryland	8	13	30
Pennsylvania	41	26	27
Virginia	44	10	34
West Virginia	26	29	5
_	20	20	Ŭ
Region IV	40	4.5	22
Alabama	16	45	26
Florida	46	46	43
Georgia	51	48	51
Kentucky	13	34	45
Mississippi	5	37	46
North Carolina	37	36	41
South Carolina	2	28	10
Tennessee	3	23	18
Region V			
Illinois	38	32	37
Indiana	36	41	35
Michigan	34	42	22
Minnesota	35	6	40
Ohio	4	19	1
Wisconsin	20	31	21
Region VI	40	4	F0
Arkansas	10	1	50
Louisiana	31	49	15
New Mexico	12	7	48
Oklahoma	18	12	38
Texas	24	20	20
Region VII			
Iowa	9	8	36
Kansas	11	17	23
Missouri	50	21	17
Nebraska	14	24	47
Region VIII			
Colorado	43	14	7
Colorado	40	14	I

Small Business Economic Indicators

Table 1.4 State Rankings of Business Dissolutions: Ranking of Percent Change, January-December 1994 and January-December 1995

SBA Region/State	Bankruptcies	Failures	Terminations
Montana	22	43	31
North Dakota	32	16	11
South Dakota	23	18	32
Utah	17	3	16
Wyoming	21	4	19
Region IX			
Arizona	19	27	4
California	25	30	2
Hawaii	27	22	13
Nevada	28	25	12
Region X			
Alaska	33	15	29
Idaho	15	2	25
Oregon	40	47	28
Washington	7	9	9

Note: States with the highest levels of each indicator are ranked first.

Sources: Bankruptcies adapted by the Office of Advocacy, U.S. Small Business Administration, from the Administrative Office of the U.S. Courts, Statistical Analysis and Reports Division.

Failures adapted by the Office of Advocacy, U.S. Small Business Administration, from the Dun & Bradstreet Corporation, various press releases.

Terminations adapted by the Office of Advocacy, U.S. Small Business Administration, from data provided by the Employment and Training Administration, U.S. Department of Labor, Employment and Training Administration.

Table 1.5 Business Formation and Dissolution Rates by SBA Region and State January-December 1995

	Beginning 1995 Number	New Business				
SBA Region/State	of Firms	Incorporations	New Firms	Bankruptcies	Failures	Terminations
U.S. Total	5,991,757	12.9	13.7	0.8	1.2	14.4
Region I	364,948	8.4	11.1	0.6	0.9	12.4
Connecticut	92,451	7.4	10.2	0.2	0.5	12.6
Maine	36,716	7.6	12.2	0.7	0.9	12.7
Massachusetts	150,651	8.9	10.6	0.7	1.3	10.2
New Hampshire	33,460	9.2	14.9	0.3	1.2	15.1
Rhode Island	32,271	8.5	10.2	0.5	0.4	18.5
Vermont	19,399	8.4	11.0	0.9	0.8	13.3
Region II	638,543	17.3	12.8	0.7	1.2	12.9
New Jersey	203,593	18.6	13.3	0.6	1.4	12.6
New York	434,950	16.7	12.6	8.0	1.2	13.1
Region III	577,399	19.2	12.5	0.9	1.2	12.7
Delaware	21,329	234.9	13.0	1.3	0.2	15.0
District of Columbia	23,145	9.7	14.0	0.4	0.7	14.3
Maryland	119,025	15.1	15.5	1.3	1.5	13.7
Pennsylvania	234,182	7.9	10.2	0.8	1.2	11.6
Virginia	142,238	13.5	13.7	0.9	1.2	13.0
West Virginia	37,480	6.8	11.8	0.8	8.0	13.7
Region IV	1,025,938	17.2	14.7	0.6	8.0	14.9
Alabama	82,479	9.3	11.1	1.0	0.7	13.3
Florida	336,697	29.1	16.0	0.6	0.9	15.6
Georgia	161,157	16.7	15.2	0.3	0.9	14.4
Kentucky	75,599	10.3	12.0	0.6	0.9	12.3
Mississippi	48,023	9.6	12.9	0.6	0.5	14.7
North Carolina	144,289	11.1	15.0	0.5	0.7	16.2
South Carolina	76,312	10.0	13.7	0.4	0.6	13.6
Tennessee	101,382	8.1	15.6	0.9	1.0	15.7
Region V	1,017,223	11.7	11.8	0.7	0.8	11.6
Illinois	261,962	13.2	11.6	0.6	0.6	11.6
Indiana	116,731	10.6	12.3	0.7	0.7	12.1
Michigan	195,658	16.0	12.3	0.5	0.9	10.4
Minnesota	109,343	11.2	11.1	1.7	0.8	11.4
Ohio	221,814	9.4	12.2	0.5	1.0	12.7
Wisconsin	111,715	7.2	11.0	1.0	1.0	11.7
Region VI	602,296	11.2	13.8	0.9	1.5	14.3
Arkansas	53,914	12.3	13.1	8.0	1.4	9.0
Louisiana	86,316	12.8	11.4	0.7	0.5	13.1
New Mexico	37,338	9.6	13.0	0.9	1.1	14.0
Oklahoma	69,648	11.2	12.6	1.4	1.9	12.4
Texas	355,080	10.7	14.9	1.0	1.7	15.8
Region VII	302,778	8.1	10.7	0.6	1.0	12.7
Iowa	65,472	9.0	9.3	0.8	0.9	11.8
Kansas	61,931	7.2	12.3	0.7	1.5	13.5
Missouri	133,595	8.0	11.2	0.4	8.0	13.2
Nebraska	41,780	8.0	9.3	0.5	0.8	11.1
Region VIII	227,692	12.1	16.0	0.6	1.0	16.2

Small Business Economic Indicators

Table 1.5 Business Formation and Dissolution Rates by SBA Region and State
January-December 1995

	Beginning 1995 Number	New Business				
SBA Region/State	of Firms	Incorporations	New Firms	Bankruptcies	Failures	Terminations
Colorado	104,625	14.6	18.8	0.6	1.4	17.1
Montana	26,692	6.6	12.7	0.6	0.6	15.2
North Dakota	18,367	5.6	8.9	0.6	0.5	11.1
South Dakota	20,453	6.8	9.1	0.8	0.9	11.5
Utah	40,596	14.6	19.1	0.6	0.8	18.9
Wyoming	16,959	12.7	13.1	0.6	0.6	16.1
Region IX	935,332	8.1	16.1	1.5	2.0	19.1
Arizona	88,805	12.2	13.6	1.2	1.6	17.4
California	785,892	5.3	16.2	1.5	2.1	19.5
Hawaii	27,151	14.0	14.3	0.6	1.0	14.6
Nevada	33,484	56.5	21.4	1.2	1.4	19.4
Region X	299,608	9.3	17.2	0.9	1.2	17.1
Alaska	15,047	9.5	16.8	1.1	0.8	16.8
Idaho	31,717	8.4	15.9	1.2	1.2	15.3
Oregon	89,061	10.9	15.5	0.9	0.9	14.6
Washington	163,783	8.5	18.5	0.8	1.4	18.8

Sources: New business incorporations adapted by the Office of Advocacy, U.S. Small Business Administration, from the Dun & Bradstreet Corporation, <u>New Business Incorporations</u>, various press releases.

New firms adapted by the Office of Advocacy, U.S. Small Business Administration, from data provided by the U.S. Department of Labor, Employment and Training Administration.

Bankruptcies adapted by the Office of Advocacy, U.S. Small Business Administration, from the Administrative Office of the U.S. Courts, Statistical Analysis and Reports Division.

Failures adapted by the Office of Advocacy, U.S. Small Business Administration, from the Dun & Bradstreet Corporation, various press releases.

Terminations adapted by the Office of Advocacy, U.S. Small Business Administration, from data provided by the Employment and Training Administration, U.S. Department of Labor, Employment and Training Administration, unpublished data.

Table 2.1 Regional Measures of Business Formation, January-December 1994 and January-December 1995

New Business Incorporations			N	ew Firms	
January-De	ecember	Percent	January-De	ecember	Percent
1994	1995	Change	1994	1995	Change
741,654	770,206	3.8	806,855	819,477	1.6
30,702	30,609	(0.3)	40,496	40,328	(0.4)
101,558	110,294	8.6	80,593	81,726	1.4
103,619	110,646	6.8	69,978	72,169	3.1
170,043	176,940	4.1	166,483	150,807	(9.4)
116,197	119,165	2.6	109,711	120,286	9.6
65,278	67,199	2.9	84,255	83,357	(1.1)
23,657	24,503	3.6	32,563	32,533	(0.1)
27,249	27,574	1.2	37,189	36,541	(1.7)
74,934	75,497	0.8	132,088	150,143	13.7
28,417	27,779	(2.2)	53,499	51,587	(3.6)
	January-De 1994 741,654 30,702 101,558 103,619 170,043 116,197 65,278 23,657 27,249 74,934	January-December 1994 1995 741,654 770,206 30,702 30,609 101,558 110,294 103,619 110,646 170,043 176,940 116,197 119,165 65,278 67,199 23,657 24,503 27,249 27,574 74,934 75,497	January-December Percent 1994 1995 Change 741,654 770,206 3.8 30,702 30,609 (0.3) 101,558 110,294 8.6 103,619 110,646 6.8 170,043 176,940 4.1 116,197 119,165 2.6 65,278 67,199 2.9 23,657 24,503 3.6 27,249 27,574 1.2 74,934 75,497 0.8	January-December Percent January-December 1994 1995 Change 1994 741,654 770,206 3.8 806,855 30,702 30,609 (0.3) 40,496 101,558 110,294 8.6 80,593 103,619 110,646 6.8 69,978 170,043 176,940 4.1 166,483 116,197 119,165 2.6 109,711 65,278 67,199 2.9 84,255 23,657 24,503 3.6 32,563 27,249 27,574 1.2 37,189 74,934 75,497 0.8 132,088	January-December Percent January-December 1994 1995 Change 1994 1995 741,654 770,206 3.8 806,855 819,477 30,702 30,609 (0.3) 40,496 40,328 101,558 110,294 8.6 80,593 81,726 103,619 110,646 6.8 69,978 72,169 170,043 176,940 4.1 166,483 150,807 116,197 119,165 2.6 109,711 120,286 65,278 67,199 2.9 84,255 83,357 23,657 24,503 3.6 32,563 32,533 27,249 27,574 1.2 37,189 36,541 74,934 75,497 0.8 132,088 150,143

Sources: New business incorporations adapted by the Office of Advocacy, U.S. Small Business Administration, from the Dun & Bradstreet Corporation, New Business Incorporations, various press releases.

New firms adapted by the Office of Advocacy, U.S. Small Business Administration, from data provided by the U.S. Department of Labor, Employment and Training Administration.

Table 2.2 New Business Incorporations by SBA Region and State, January-December 1994 and January-December 1995

	January-December			
SBA Region/State	1994	1995	Percent Change	Rank
U.S. Total	741,654	770,206	3.8	
Region I Connecticut Maine Massachusetts New Hampshire Rhode Island Vermont	30,702 6,911 2,637 14,065 2,990 2,500 1,599	30,609 6,857 2,805 13,479 3,095 2,743 1,630	(0.3) (0.8) 6.4 (4.2) 3.5 9.7 1.9	38 16 49 22 8 29
Region II New Jersey New York	101,558 30,869 70,689	110,294 37,861 72,433	8.6 22.7 2.5	1 26
Region III Delaware District of Columbia Maryland Pennsylvania Virginia West Virginia	103,619 44,762 2,256 17,730 17,394 19,150 2,327	110,646 50,094 2,256 18,014 18,575 19,172 2,535	6.8 11.9 - 1.6 6.8 0.1 8.9	5 35 30 13 34 10
Region IV Alabama Florida Georgia Kentucky Mississippi North Carolina South Carolina Tennessee	170,043 7,169 93,388 24,707 7,688 4,814 14,830 7,374 10,073	176,940 7,686 98,066 26,990 7,764 4,618 16,021 7,601 8,194	4.1 7.2 5.0 9.2 1.0 (4.1) 8.0 3.1 (18.7)	12 18 9 31 48 11 23 50
Region V Illinois Indiana Michigan Minnesota Ohio Wisconsin	116,197 34,287 11,987 30,374 11,429 20,013 8,107	119,165 34,495 12,333 31,254 12,203 20,859 8,021	2.6 0.6 2.9 2.9 6.8 4.2 (1.1)	33 25 24 14 20 39
Region VI Arkansas Louisiana New Mexico Oklahoma Texas	65,278 5,867 11,328 3,088 7,633 37,362	67,199 6,615 11,082 3,584 7,796 38,122	2.9 12.7 (2.2) 16.1 2.1 2.0	4 41 3 27 28
Region VII Iowa Kansas Missouri	23,657 4,915 4,273 11,022	24,503 5,925 4,475 10,743	3.6 20.5 4.7 (2.5)	2 19 44

Small Business Economic Indicators

Table 2.2 New Business Incorporations by SBA Region and State, January-December 1994 and January-December 1995

	January-December		Percent	
SBA Region/State	1994	1995	Change	Rank
Nebraska	3,447	3,360	(2.5)	43
Region VIII	27,249	27,574	1.2	
Colorado	15,187	15,309	0.8	32
Montana	2,177	1,767	(18.8)	51
North Dakota	1,042	1,021	(2.0)	40
South Dakota	1,349	1,401	3.9	21
Utah	5,560	5,917	6.4	15
Wyoming	1,934	2,159	11.6	6
Region IX	74,934	75,497	0.8	
Arizona	11,248	10,866	(3.4)	46
California	42,871	41,913	(2.2)	42
Hawaii	3,792	3,792	-	35
Nevada	17,023	18,926	11.2	7
Region X	28,417	27,779	(2.2)	
Alaska	1,428	1,428	-	35
Idaho	2,530	2,668	5.5	17
Oregon	10,015	9,730	(2.8)	45
Washington	14,444	13,953	(3.4)	47

Note: A business incorporation is a business that files for organization as a corporation with the secretary of state in each jurisdiction; it may reflect an actual startup of a new business, an intention to start a new business, the conversion of an existing sole proprietorship or partnership to the corporate form, or the creation of a subsidiary of an existing corporation.

Source: Adapted by the Office of Advocacy, U.S. Small Business Administration, from the Dun & Bradstreet Corporation, <u>New Business Incorporations</u>, various press releases.

Table 2.3 New Firms by SBA Region and State, January-December 1994 and January-December 1995

	Percent			
SBA Region/State	January-De 1994	1995	Change	Rank
U.S. Total	806,855	819,477	1.6	
Region I Connecticut Maine Massachusetts New Hampshire Rhode Island Vermont	40,496 9,914 3,982 16,167 5,001 3,409	40,328 9,395 4,476 16,040 4,988 3,290	(0.4) (5.2) 12.4 (0.8) (0.3) (3.5) 5.7	40 8 29 28 36 14
Region II New Jersey New York	2,023 80,593 25,498 55,095	2,139 81,726 27,106 54,620	1.4 6.3 (0.9)	12 30
Region III Delaware District of Columbia Maryland Pennsylvania Virginia West Virginia	69,978 2,750 5,464 14,062 23,008 20,565 4,129	72,169 2,783 3,250 18,458 23,820 19,433 4,425	3.1 1.2 (40.5) 31.3 3.5 (5.5) 7.2	25 51 1 17 42 11
Region IV Alabama Florida Georgia Kentucky Mississippi North Carolina South Carolina Tennessee	166,483 10,087 56,320 39,069 8,061 6,936 21,960 8,730 15,320	150,807 9,140 54,006 24,478 9,078 6,185 21,650 10,447 15,823	(9.4) (9.4) (4.1) (37.3) 12.6 (10.8) (1.4) 19.7 3.3	45 37 50 7 47 31 5
Region V Illinois Indiana Michigan Minnesota Ohio Wisconsin	109,711 29,934 13,939 20,001 12,899 21,256 11,682	120,286 30,393 14,355 23,972 12,178 27,046 12,342	9.6 1.5 3.0 19.9 (5.6) 27.2 5.6	22 19 4 44 2 15
Region VI Arkansas Louisiana New Mexico Oklahoma Texas	84,255 6,452 9,600 6,140 8,387 53,676	83,357 7,042 9,817 4,837 8,790 52,871	(1.1) 9.1 2.3 (21.2) 4.8 (1.5)	10 21 49 16 32
Region VII Iowa Kansas Missouri	32,563 6,095 7,423 14,718	32,533 6,103 7,600 14,935	(0.1) 0.1 2.4 1.5	27 20 23

Table 2.3 New Firms by SBA Region and State, January-December 1994 and January-December 1995

	January-December		Percent	
SBA Region/State	1994	1995	Change	Rank
Nebraska	4,327	3,895	(10.0)	46
Region VIII	37,189	36,541	(1.7)	
Colorado	19,458	19,703	1.3	24
Montana	3,449	3,377	(2.1)	33
North Dakota	1,613	1,631	1.1	26
South Dakota	2,228	1,858	(16.6)	48
Utah	8,104	7,742	(4.5)	38
Wyoming	2,337	2,230	(4.6)	39
Region IX	132,088	150,143	13.7	
Arizona	11,347	12,044	6.1	13
California	111,085	127,074	14.4	6
Hawaii	3,183	3,874	21.7	3
Nevada	6,473	7,151	10.5	9
Region X	53,499	51,587	(3.6)	
Alaska	2,665	2,521	(5.4)	41
Idaho	5,202	5,053	(2.9)	35
Oregon	14,577	13,770	(5.5)	43
Washington	31,055	30,243	(2.6)	34

Source: Adapted by the Office of Advocacy, U.S. Small Business Administration, from data provided by the U.S. Department of Labor, Employment and Training Administration.

Table 3.1 Regional Measures of Business Dissolution January-December 1994 and January-December 1995

	Ba	ankruptcie	<u> </u>		Failures		Terminations		<u> </u>
•	January-D	ecember	Percent	January-D	ecember	Percent	January-I	December	Percent
SBA Regions	1994	1995	Change	1994	1995	Change	1994	1995	Change
U.S. Total	50,845	50,516	(0.6)	71,558	71,194	(0.5)	803,290	863,699	7.5
Region I	2,224	2,016	(9.4)	3,771	3,389	(10.1)	41,026	45,318	10.5
Region II	4,765	4,569	(4.1)	7,730	7,842	1.4	86,121	82,480	(4.2)
Region III	5,112	5,215	2.0	6,363	6,781	6.6	72,185	73,617	2.0
Region IV	6,917	6,009	(13.1)	9,694	8,284	(14.5)	168,600	152,656	(9.5)
Region V	7,420	7,558	1.9	8,504	8,340	(1.9)	107,929	118,332	9.6
Region VI	5,361	5,662	5.6	8,355	9,103	9.0	84,214	86,109	2.3
Region VII	1,697	1,708	0.6	2,717	2,950	8.6	37,120	38,322	3.2
Region VIII	1,440	1,422	(1.3)	2,096	2,359	12.5	32,023	36,793	14.9
Region IX	13,451	13,691	1.8	18,908	18,467	(2.3)	128,120	178,812	39.6
Region X	2,458	2,666	8.5	3,420	3,679	7.6	45,952	51,260	11.6

Sources: Bankruptcies adapted by the Office of Advocacy, U.S. Small Business Administration, from the Administrative Office of the U.S. Courts, Statistical Analysis and Reports Division.

Failures adapted by the Office of Advocacy, U.S. Small Business Administration, from the Dun & Bradstreet Corporation, various press releases.

Terminations adapted by the Office of Advocacy, U.S. Small Business Administration, from data provided by the U.S. Department of Labor, Employment and Training Administration.

Table 3.2 Business Bankruptcies by SBA Region and State, January-December 1994 and January-December 1995

January Danambar Danamb						
SBA Region/State	January - De 1994	ecember 1995	Percent Change	Rank		
SDA Region/State	1994	1995	Change	Natik		
U.S. Total	50,845	50,516	(0.6)			
Danian I	0.004	0.040	(0.4)			
Region I	2,224	2,016	(9.4)	00		
Connecticut	206	205	(0.5)	29		
Maine Massachusetts	296 1,300	274 1,116	(7.4) (14.2)	39 47		
New Hampshire	1,300	92	(17.1)	49		
Rhode Island	177	162	(8.5)	42		
Vermont	134	167	24.6	6		
Region II	4,765	4,569	(4.1)			
New Jersey	1,354	1,195	(11.7)	45		
New York	3,411	3,374	(1.1)	30		
Region III	5,112	5,215	2.0			
Delaware	120	277	130.8	1		
District of Columbia	118	100	(15.3)	48		
Maryland	1,243	1,493	20.1	8		
Pennsylvania	1,925 1,396	1,770	(8.1)	41 44		
Virginia West Virginia	310	1,261 314	(9.7) 1.3	26		
Region IV	6,917	6,009	(13.1)	20		
Alabama	717	796	11.0	16		
Florida	2,218	1,949	(12.1)	46		
Georgia	1,708	496	(71.0)	51		
Kentucky	422	473	`12.1 [´]	13		
Mississippi	218	283	29.8	5		
North Carolina	782	726	(7.2)	37		
South Carolina	221	337	52.5	2		
Tennessee	631	949	50.4	3		
Region V Illinois	7,420 1,751	7,558	1.9	20		
Indiana	1,751 886	1,624 842	(7.3) (5.0)	38 36		
Michigan	1,098	1,072	(2.4)	34		
Minnesota	1,962	1,901	(3.1)	35		
Ohio	728	1,052	44.5	4		
Wisconsin	995	1,067	7.2	20		
Region VI	5,361	5,662	5.6			
Arkansas	373	422	13.1	10		
Louisiana	570	562	(1.4)	31		
New Mexico	287	322	12.2	12		
Oklahoma	873	946	8.4	18		
Texas	3,258	3,410	4.7	24		
Region VII	1,697	1,708	0.6	•		
lowa	482	556 440	15.4	9		
Kansas Missouri	372 653	419 521	12.6	11 50		
Missouri	653	521	(20.2)	50		

Table 3.2 Business Bankruptcies by SBA Region and State, January-December 1994 and January-December 1995

	January - December		Percent	
SBA Region/State	1994	1995	Change	Rank
Nebraska	190	212	11.6	14
Region VIII	1,440	1,422	(1.3)	
Colorado	670	610	(9.0)	43
Montana	162	171	5.6	22
North Dakota	120	118	(1.7)	32
South Dakota	164	172	4.9	23
Utah	222	242	9.0	17
Wyoming	102	109	6.9	21
Region IX	13,451	13,691	1.8	
Arizona	965	1,045	8.3	19
California	11,938	12,097	1.3	25
Hawaii	157	159	1.3	27
Nevada	391	390	(0.3)	28
Region X	2,458	2,666	8.5	
Alaska	162	159	(1.9)	33
ldaho	351	391	11.4	15
Oregon	844	781	(7.5)	40
Washington	1,101	1,335	21.3	7

Note: Business bankruptcy is the legal recognition that a company is insolvent (i.e., not able to satisfy creditors or discharge liabilities); the company must restructure or completely liquidate. A business bankruptcy culminates with the filing of a bankruptcy petition under Chapter 7, 11 or 12 of the federal bankruptcy laws.

Source: Adapted by the Office of Advocacy, U.S. Small Business Administration, from the Administrative Office of the U.S. Courts, Statistical Analysis and Reports Division.

Table 3.3 Business Failures by SBA Region and State, January-December 1994 and January-December 1995

January - December Percent					
SBA Region/State	1994	1995	Change	Rank	
U.S. Total	71,558	71,194	(0.5)		
Region I Connecticut Maine Massachusetts New Hampshire Rhode Island Vermont	3,771 577 335 2,100 416 213 130	3,389 482 315 1,931 385 127 149	(10.1) (16.5) (6.0) (8.0) (7.5) (40.4) 14.6	44 33 39 35 50	
Region II New Jersey New York	7,730 2,190 5,540	7,842 2,782 5,060	1.4 27.0 (8.7)	5 40	
Region III Delaware District of Columbia Maryland Pennsylvania Virginia West Virginia	6,363 88 168 1,610 2,742 1,459 296	6,781 45 155 1,813 2,761 1,719 288	6.6 (48.9) (7.7) 12.6 0.7 17.8 (2.7)	51 38 13 26 10 29	
Region IV Alabama Florida Georgia Kentucky Mississippi North Carolina South Carolina Tennessee	9,694 668 3,609 1,961 707 249 1,046 498 956	8,284 549 2,904 1,489 663 230 968 491 990	(14.5) (17.8) (19.5) (24.1) (6.2) (7.6) (7.5) (1.4) 3.6	45 46 48 34 37 36 28 23	
Region V Illinois Indiana Michigan Minnesota Ohio Wisconsin	8,504 1,757 908 1,955 722 1,987 1,175	8,340 1,684 799 1,683 904 2,133 1,137	(1.9) (4.2) (12.0) (13.9) 25.2 7.3 (3.2)	32 41 42 6 19 31	
Region VI Arkansas Louisiana New Mexico Oklahoma Texas	8,355 366 656 330 1,168 5,835	9,103 733 463 408 1,317 6,182	9.0 100.3 (29.4) 23.6 12.8 5.9	1 49 7 12 20	
Region VII Iowa Kansas Missouri	2,717 473 871 1,059	2,950 570 946 1,112	8.6 20.5 8.6 5.0	8 17 21	

Table 3.3 Business Failures by SBA Region and State, January-December 1994 and January-December 1995

	January - December		Percent		
SBA Region/State	1994	1995	Change	Rank	
Nebraska	314	322	2.5	24	
Region VIII	2,096	2,359	12.5		
Colorado	1,315	1,476	12.2	14	
Montana	181	152	(16.0)	43	
North Dakota	90	98	8.9	16	
South Dakota	168	182	8.3	18	
Utah	260	344	32.3	3	
Wyoming	82	107	30.5	4	
Region IX	18,908	18,467	(2.3)		
Arizona	1,407	1,413	0.4	27	
California	16,796	16,329	(2.8)	30	
Hawaii	259	271	4.6	22	
Nevada	446	454	1.8	25	
Region X	3,420	3,679	7.6		
Alaska	112	122	8.9	15	
Idaho	276	389	40.9	2	
Oregon	1,027	798	(22.3)	47	
Washington	2,005	2,370	18.2	9	

Note: A business failure is an enterprise that ceases operation with a loss to one or more creditors.

Source: Adapted by the Office of Advocacy, U.S. Small Business Administration, from the Dun & Bradstreet Corporation, various press releases.

Table 3.4 Business Terminations by SBA Region and State, January-December 1994 and January-December 1995

January-December			Doroont		
SBA Region/State	1994	1995	Percent Change	Rank	
SDA Region/State	1994	1990	Change	INAIIN	
U.S. Total	803,290	863,699	7.5		
Region I	41,026	45,318	10.5		
Connecticut	11,644	11,619	(0.2)	33	
Maine Massachusetts	3,799 13,688	4,676 15,417	23.1 12.6	8 14	
New Hampshire	4,818	5,044	4.7	24	
Rhode Island	4,277	5,985	39.9	3	
Vermont	2,800	2,577	(8.0)	44	
Region II	86,121	82,480	(4.2)		
New Jersey	27,155	25,667	(5.5)	42	
New York	58,966	56,813	(3.7)	39	
Region III	72,185	73,617	2.0		
Delaware	2,523	3,193	26.6	6	
District of Columbia	4,536	3,302	(27.2)	49	
Maryland	16,049	16,256	1.3 3.0	30 27	
Pennsylvania Virginia	26,462 18,618	27,254 18,493	(0.7)	34	
West Virginia	3,997	5,119	28.1	5	
Region IV	168,600	152,656	(9.5)		
Alabama	10,603	10,968	3.4	26	
Florida	56,976	52,467	(7.9)	43	
Georgia	35,200	23,161	(34.2)	51	
Kentucky	10,151	9,307	(8.3)	45	
Mississippi	7,778	7,077	(9.0)	46	
North Carolina	24,413	23,389	(4.2)	41	
South Carolina Tennessee	8,879 14,600	10,391 15,896	17.0 8.9	10 18	
Region V	107,929	118,332	9.6	10	
Illinois	31,051	30,260	(2.5)	37	
Indiana	14,255	14,129	(0.9)	35	
Michigan	19,267	20,340	5.6	22	
Minnesota	12,960	12,458	(3.9)	40	
Ohio	18,154	28,091	54.7	1	
Wisconsin	12,242	13,054	6.6	21	
Region VI	84,214	86,109	2.3		
Arkansas	7,006	4,872	(30.5)	50	
Louisiana	10,384	11,347	9.3	15	
New Mexico	5,847	5,240	(10.4)	48	
Oklahoma Texas	8,914 52,063	8,623 56,027	(3.3) 7.6	38 20	
				20	
Region VII Iowa	37,120 7,902	38,322 7,702	3.2 (2.5)	36	
Kansas	7,962 7,969	8,387	5.2	23	
Missouri	16,104	17,588	9.2	17	
	,	,			

Table 3.4 Business Terminations by SBA Region and State, January-December 1994 and January-December 1995

	January-December		Percent	
SBA Region/State	1994	1995	Change	Rank
Nebraska	5,145	4,645	(9.7)	47
Region VIII	32,023	36,793	14.9	
Colorado	14,371	17,933	24.8	7
Montana	4,023	4,066	1.1	31
North Dakota	1,754	2,045	16.6	11
South Dakota	2,347	2,360	0.6	32
Utah	7,005	7,654	9.3	16
Wyoming	2,523	2,735	8.4	19
Region IX	128,120	178,812	39.6	
Arizona	11,087	15,431	39.2	4
California	107,923	152,945	41.7	2
Hawaii	3,492	3,953	13.2	13
Nevada	5,618	6,483	15.4	12
Region X	45,952	51,260	11.6	
Alaska	2,478	2,530	2.1	29
Idaho	4,697	4,861	3.5	25
Oregon	12,716	13,022	2.4	28
Washington	26,061	30,847	18.4	9

Source: Adapted by the Office of Advocacy, U.S. Small Business Administration, from data provided by the U.S. Department of Labor, Employment and Training Administration.

Table 4.1 Regional Measures of Nonfarm Proprietors' Income, January-December 1994 and January-December 1995 (Millions of Dollars)

	January-Dec	January-December		
SBA Regions	1994	1995	Change	
U.S. Total	415,876.0	449,254.0	8.0	
Region I	23,892.0	25,667.0	7.4	
Region II	50,412.0	53,448.0	6.0	
Region III	39,864.0	42,634.0	6.9	
Region IV	56,874.0	61,905.0	8.8	
Region V	63,801.0	68,967.0	8.1	
Region VI	56,787.0	61,587.0	8.5	
Region VII	17,256.0	18,767.0	8.8	
Region VIII	13,047.0	14,281.0	9.5	
Region IX	75,293.0	81,782.0	8.6	
Region X	18,650.0	20,216.0	8.4	
•	•	·		

Source: Adapted by the Office of Advocacy, U.S. Small Business Administration, from data prepared by the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Measurement Division.

Table 4.2 Nonfarm Proprietors' Income by SBA Region and State, January-December 1994 and January-December 1995 (Millions of Dollars)

	January-De	Percent		
SBA Region/State	1994	1995	Change	Rank
U.S. Total	415,876	449,254	8.0	
Region I Connecticut	23,892 6,392	25,667 6,788	7.4 6.2	47
Maine	6,392 1,864	1,995	7.0	47 41
Massachusetts	11,328	12,232	8.0	33
New Hampshire	2,109	2,296	8.9	15
Rhode Island	1,236	1,328	7.4	38
Vermont	963	1,028	6.7	43
Region II	50,412	53,448	6.0	
New Jersey	14,097	15,009	6.5	46
New York	36,315	38,439	5.8	48
Region III	39,864	42,634	6.9	
Delaware	1,525	1,646	7.9	34
District of Columbia	2,124	2,238	5.4	50
Maryland	6,733	7,201	7.0	42
Pennsylvania Virginia	20,487 7,075	21,854 7,633	6.7 7.9	44 35
West Virginia	1,920	2,062	7.5 7.4	39
Region IV	56,874	61,905	8.8	
Alabama	4,608	4,976	8.0	32
Florida	14,958	16,298	9.0	14
Georgia	9,564	10,474	9.5	9
Kentucky	4,290	4,659	8.6	19
Mississippi	2,873	3,110	8.2	26
North Carolina	8,747	9,533	9.0	13
South Carolina Tennessee	3,369 8,465	3,665 9,190	8.8 8.6	17 20
				20
Region V Illinois	63,801 18,530	68,967 20,015	8.1 8.0	30
Indiana	7,499	8,152	8.7	18
Michigan	10,508	11,351	8.0	29
Minnesota	6,739	7,301	8.3	25
Ohio	14,410	15,540	7.8	36
Wisconsin	6,115	6,608	8.1	28
Region VI	56,787	61,587	8.5	
Arkansas	3,245	3,505	8.0	31
Louisiana	5,806	6,368	9.7	8
New Mexico Oklahoma	1,943	2,148 5,206	10.6	5 45
Texas	4,971 40,822	5,296 44,270	6.5 8.4	45 23
				23
Region VII	17,256 7,280	18,767	8.8 8.5	21
Iowa Kansas	7,280 3,938	7,900 4,312	6.5 9.5	10
Missouri	3,796	4,131	8.8	16
	-,	, -		-

Table 4.2 Nonfarm Proprietors' Income by SBA Region and State, January-December 1994 and January-December 1995 (Millions of Dollars)

	January-December		Percent	
SBA Region/State	1994	1995	Change	Rank
Nebraska	2,242	2,424	8.1	27
Region VIII	13,047	14,281	9.5	
Colorado	6,539	7,143	9.2	12
Montana	1,442	1,564	8.5	22
North Dakota	845	937	10.9	4
South Dakota	1,299	1,444	11.2	3
Utah	2,039	2,246	10.2	6
Wyoming	883	947	7.2	40
Region IX	75,293	81,782	8.6	
Arizona	4,637	5,170	11.5	2
California	65,735	71,263	8.4	24
Hawaii	2,245	2,357	5.0	51
Nevada	2,676	2,992	11.8	1
Region X	18,650	20,216	8.4	
Alaska	1,324	1,398	5.6	49
Idaho	2,053	2,247	9.4	11
Oregon	5,200	5,712	9.8	7
Washington	10,073	10,859	7.8	37

Source: Adapted by the Office of Advocacy, U.S. Small Business Administration, from data prepared by the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Measurement Division.

Table 4.3 Wage-and-Salary Income by SBA Region and State, January-December 1994 and January-December 1995 (Millions of Dollars)

SBA Region/State January-December 1994 Percent 1995 Change Rank U.S. Total 3,233,238 3,423,328 5,9 Region I 191,036 202,499 6.0 Connecticut 53,866 56,635 5.1 37 Maine 12,406 12,941 4.3 45 Massachusetts 93,383 99,575 6.6 16 New Hampshire 13,579 14,642 7.8 7 Rhode Island 11,540 12,108 4.9 39 Vermont 6,262 6,598 5.4 35 Region II 393,663 412,226 4.7 New Jersey 121,098 126,412 4.4 44 New Jersey 121,098 126,412 4.4 44 New Jersey 121,098 136,412 4.4 44 New Jersey 121,098 326,700 4.6 10 Delaware 10,431 11,185 7.2 10 District of Columbia <		lanuar, P)ecember	Percent	
U.S. Total 3,233,238 3,423,328 5.9	SBA Region/State				Rank
Region I 191,036 202,499 6.0 Connecticut 53,866 56,635 5.1 37 Maine 12,406 12,941 4.3 45 Massachusetts 93,383 99,575 6.6 16 New Hampshire 13,579 14,642 7.8 7 Rhode Island 11,540 12,108 4.9 39 Vermont 6,262 6,598 5.4 35 Region II 393,663 412,226 4.7 New Jork 272,565 285,814 4.9 41 Region III 349,493 365,700 4.6 Delaware 10,431 11,185 7.2 10 District of Columbia 28,587 29,149 2.0 49 Maryland 64,790 67,719 4.5 43 Pennsylvania 143,372 150,119 4,7 42 Virginia 86,602 91,224 5.3 36 West Virginia 15,	ODA Region/State	1994	1995	Change	IXAIIK
Connecticut 53,866 56,635 5.1 37 Maine 12,406 12,941 4.3 45 Massachusetts 93,383 99,575 6.6 16 New Hampshire 13,579 14,642 7.8 7 Rhode Island 11,540 12,108 4.9 39 Vermont 6,262 6,598 5.4 39 Vermont 6,662 6,598 5.4 39 Vermont 6,662 6,598 5.4 40 New Jork 272,565 285,814 4.9 41 Region III 349,493 365,700 4.6 40 Begion III 349,493 365,700 4.6 42 Pennsylvania 143,372 150,119 4.7 42 Vi	U.S. Total	3,233,238	3,423,328	5.9	
Connecticut 53,866 56,635 5.1 37 Maine 12,406 12,941 4.3 45 Massachusetts 93,383 99,575 6.6 16 New Hampshire 13,579 14,642 7.8 7 Rhode Island 11,540 12,108 4.9 39 Vermont 6,262 6,598 5.4 39 Vermont 6,662 6,598 5.4 39 Vermont 6,662 6,598 5.4 40 New Jork 272,565 285,814 4.9 41 Region III 349,493 365,700 4.6 40 Begion III 349,493 365,700 4.6 42 Pennsylvania 143,372 150,119 4.7 42 Vi	Region I	191.036	202.499	6.0	
Maine 12,406 12,941 4.3 45 Massachusetts 93,333 99,575 6.6 16 New Hampshire 13,579 14,642 7.8 7 Rhode Island 11,540 12,108 4.9 39 Vermont 6,262 6,598 5.4 35 Region II 393,663 412,226 4.7 44 New Jersey 121,098 126,412 4.4 44 New York 272,565 285,814 4.9 41 Region III 349,493 365,700 4.6 40 Delaware 10,431 11,185 7.2 10 District of Columbia 28,587 29,149 2.0 49 Maryland 64,790 67,719 4.5 43 Pennsylvania 143,372 150,119 4.7 42 Virginia 86,602 91,224 5.3 36 West Virginia 15,711 16,304 3.8 47	=				37
Massachusetts 93,383 99,575 6.6 16 New Hampshire 13,579 14,642 7.8 7 Rhode Island 11,540 12,108 4.9 39 Vermont 6,262 6,598 5.4 35 Region II 393,663 412,226 4.7 New Jersey 121,098 126,412 4.4 44 New York 272,565 285,814 4.9 41 Region III 349,493 365,700 4.6 42 Delaware 10,431 11,185 7.2 10 District of Columbia 28,587 29,149 2.0 49 Maryland 64,790 67,719 4.5 43 Pennsylvania 143,372 150,119 4.7 42 Virginia 86,602 91,224 5.3 36 West Virginia 15,711 16,304 3.8 47 Region IV 524,946 560,369 6.7 4 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td>•</td><td></td><td></td></t<>			•		
New Hampshire 13,579 14,642 7.8 7 Rhode Island 11,540 12,108 4.9 39 Vermont 6,262 6,598 5.4 35 Region II 393,663 412,226 4.7 New Jersey 121,098 126,412 4.4 44 New York 272,565 285,814 4.9 41 Region III 349,493 365,700 4.6 4.0 Delaware 10,431 11,185 7.2 10 District of Columbia 28,587 29,149 2.0 49 Maryland 64,790 67,719 4.5 43 Pennsylvania 143,372 150,119 4.7 42 Virginia 86,602 91,224 5.3 36 West Virginia 15,711 16,304 3.8 47 Region IV 524,946 560,369 6.7 Alabama 43,483 46,078 6.0 24 Horida <td></td> <td></td> <td>•</td> <td></td> <td></td>			•		
Vermont 6,262 6,598 5.4 35 Region II 393,663 412,226 4.7 New Jersey 121,098 126,412 4.4 44 New York 272,565 285,814 4.9 41 Region III 349,493 365,700 4.6 4.6 Delaware 10,431 11,185 7.2 10 District of Columbia 28,587 29,149 2.0 49 Maryland 64,790 67,719 4.5 43 Pennsylvania 143,372 150,119 4.7 42 Virginia 86,602 91,224 5.3 36 West Virginia 15,711 16,304 3.8 47 Region IV 524,946 560,369 6.7 Alabama 43,483 46,078 6.0 24 Florida 149,609 159,372 6.5 19 Georgia 87,217 94,306 8.1 5 Kentucky	New Hampshire		14,642	7.8	7
Region II 393,663 412,226 4.7 New Jersey 121,098 126,412 4.4 44 New York 272,565 285,814 4.9 41 Region III 349,493 365,700 4.6 Delaware 10,431 11,185 7.2 10 District of Columbia 28,587 29,149 2.0 49 Maryland 64,790 67,719 4.5 43 Pennsylvania 143,372 150,119 4.7 42 Virginia 86,602 91,224 5.3 36 West Virginia 15,711 16,304 3.8 47 Region IV 524,946 560,369 6.7 Alabama 43,483 46,078 6.0 24 Florida 149,609 159,372 6.5 19 Georgia 87,217 94,306 8.1 5 Kentucky 38,386 40,644 5.9 27 Mississisippi 22,75	Rhode Island	11,540	12,108	4.9	39
New Jersey 121,098 126,412 4.4 44 New York 272,565 285,814 4.9 41 Region III 349,493 365,700 4.6 Delaware 10,431 11,185 7.2 10 District of Columbia 28,587 29,149 2.0 49 Maryland 64,790 67,719 4.5 43 Pennsylvania 143,372 150,119 4.7 42 Virginia 86,602 91,224 5.3 36 West Virginia 15,711 16,304 3.8 47 Region IV 524,946 560,369 6.7 Alabama 43,483 46,078 6.0 24 Florida 149,609 159,372 6.5 19 Georgia 87,217 94,306 8.1 5 Kentucky 38,386 40,644 5.9 27 Mississippi 22,754 24,006 5.5 33 North Carolina </td <td>Vermont</td> <td>6,262</td> <td>6,598</td> <td>5.4</td> <td>35</td>	Vermont	6,262	6,598	5.4	35
New York 277,565 285,814 4.9 41 Region III 349,493 365,700 4.6 Delaware 10,431 11,185 7.2 10 District of Columbia 28,587 29,149 2.0 49 Maryland 64,790 67,719 4.5 43 Pennsylvania 143,372 150,119 4.7 42 Virginia 86,602 91,224 5.3 36 West Virginia 15,711 16,304 3.8 47 Region IV 524,946 560,369 6.7 Alabama 43,483 46,078 6.0 24 Florida 149,609 159,372 6.5 19 Georgia 87,217 94,306 8.1 5 Kentucky 38,386 40,644 5.9 27 Mississippi 22,754 24,006 5.5 33 North Carolina 84,491 90,417 7.0 12 South Carolina	Region II	393,663	412,226	4.7	
Region III 349,493 365,700 4.6 Delaware 10,431 11,185 7.2 10 District of Columbia 28,587 29,149 2.0 49 Maryland 64,790 67,719 4.5 43 Pennsylvania 143,372 150,119 4.7 42 Virginia 86,602 91,224 5.3 36 West Virginia 15,711 16,304 3.8 47 Region IV 524,946 560,369 6.7 Alabama 43,483 46,078 6.0 24 Florida 149,609 159,372 6.5 19 Georgia 87,217 94,306 8.1 5 Kentucky 38,386 40,644 5.9 27 Mississippi 22,754 24,006 5.5 33 North Carolina 84,491 90,417 7.0 12 South Carolina 38,474 40,790 6.0 22 Tennessee<	New Jersey	121,098	126,412	4.4	44
Delaware 10,431 11,185 7.2 10 District of Columbia 28,587 29,149 2.0 49 Maryland 64,790 67,719 4.5 43 Pennsylvania 143,372 150,119 4.7 42 Virginia 86,602 91,224 5.3 36 West Virginia 15,711 16,304 3.8 47 Region IV 524,946 560,369 6.7 Alabama 43,483 46,078 6.0 24 Florida 149,609 159,372 6.5 19 Georgia 87,217 94,306 8.1 5 Kentucky 38,386 40,644 5.9 27 Mississispipi 22,754 24,006 5.5 33 North Carolina 34,491 90,417 7.0 12 South Carolina 38,474 40,790 6.0 22 Tennessee 60,532 64,756 7.0 13	New York	272,565	285,814	4.9	41
District of Columbia 29,587 29,149 2.0 49 Maryland 64,790 67,719 4.5 43 Pennsylvania 143,372 150,119 4.7 42 Virginia 86,602 91,224 5.3 36 West Virginia 15,711 16,304 3.8 47 Region IV 524,946 560,369 6.7 Alabama 43,483 46,078 6.0 24 Florida 149,609 159,372 6.5 19 Georgia 87,217 94,306 8.1 5 Kentucky 38,386 40,644 5.9 27 Mississippi 22,754 24,006 5.5 33 North Carolina 38,474 40,790 6.0 22 Tennessee 60,532 64,756 7.0 13 Region V 619,884 656,266 5.9 11 Illinois 164,065 173,788 5.9 25	Region III	349,493	365,700	4.6	
Maryland 64,790 67,719 4.5 43 Pennsylvania 143,372 150,119 4.7 42 Virginia 86,602 91,224 5.3 36 West Virginia 15,711 16,304 3.8 47 Region IV 524,946 560,369 6.7 Alabama 43,483 46,078 6.0 24 Florida 149,609 159,372 6.5 19 Georgia 87,217 94,306 8.1 5 Kentucky 38,386 40,644 5.9 27 Mississippi 22,754 24,006 5.5 33 North Carolina 84,491 90,417 7.0 12 South Carolina 38,474 40,790 6.0 22 Tennessee 60,532 64,756 7.0 13 Region V 619,884 656,266 5.9 11 Illinois 164,065 173,788 5.9 25 I	Delaware	10,431	11,185	7.2	10
Pennsylvania 143,372 150,119 4.7 42 Virginia 86,602 91,224 5.3 36 West Virginia 15,711 16,304 3.8 47 Region IV 524,946 560,369 6.7 Alabama 43,483 46,078 6.0 24 Florida 149,609 159,372 6.5 19 Georgia 87,217 94,306 8.1 5 Kentucky 38,386 40,644 5.9 27 Mississippi 22,754 24,006 5.5 33 North Carolina 84,491 90,417 7.0 12 South Carolina 38,474 40,790 6.0 22 Tennessee 60,532 64,756 7.0 13 Region V 619,884 656,266 5.9 Illinois 164,065 173,788 5.9 25 Indiana 68,941 72,681 5.4 34 Michigan			•		
Virginia 86,602 91,224 5.3 36 West Virginia 15,711 16,304 3.8 47 Region IV 524,946 560,369 6.7 Alabama 43,483 46,078 6.0 24 Florida 149,609 159,372 6.5 19 Georgia 87,217 94,306 8.1 5 Kentucky 38,386 40,644 5.9 27 Mississippi 22,754 24,006 5.5 33 North Carolina 84,491 90,417 7.0 12 South Carolina 38,474 40,790 6.0 22 Tennessee 60,532 64,756 7.0 13 Region V 619,884 656,266 5.9 Illinois 164,065 173,788 5.9 25 Indiana 68,941 72,681 5.4 34 Michigan 124,950 132,976 6.4 20 Minnesota <td< td=""><td>Maryland</td><td>•</td><td>•</td><td></td><td>43</td></td<>	Maryland	•	•		43
West Virginia 15,711 16,304 3.8 47 Region IV 524,946 560,369 6.7 Alabama 43,483 46,078 6.0 24 Florida 149,609 159,372 6.5 19 Georgia 87,217 94,306 8.1 5 Kentucky 38,386 40,644 5.9 27 Mississippi 22,754 24,006 5.5 33 North Carolina 84,491 90,417 7.0 12 South Carolina 38,474 40,790 6.0 22 Tennessee 60,532 64,756 7.0 13 Region V 619,884 656,266 5.9 Illinois 164,065 173,788 5.9 25 Indiana 68,941 72,681 5.4 34 Michigan 124,950 132,976 6.4 20 Minnesota 62,877 66,501 5.8 30 Ohio 137,232 144,861 5.6 32 Wisconsin 61,819	· ·		•		
Region IV 524,946 560,369 6.7 Alabama 43,483 46,078 6.0 24 Florida 149,609 159,372 6.5 19 Georgia 87,217 94,306 8.1 5 Kentucky 38,386 40,644 5.9 27 Mississippi 22,754 24,006 5.5 33 North Carolina 84,491 90,417 7.0 12 South Carolina 38,474 40,790 6.0 22 Tennessee 60,532 64,756 7.0 13 Region V 619,884 656,266 5.9 Illinois 164,065 173,788 5.9 25 Indiana 68,941 72,681 5.4 34 Michigan 124,950 132,976 6.4 20 Minnesota 62,877 66,501 5.8 30 Ohio 137,232 144,861 5.6 32 Wisconsin 61,81	<u> </u>		·		
Alabama 43,483 46,078 6.0 24 Florida 149,609 159,372 6.5 19 Georgia 87,217 94,306 8.1 5 Kentucky 38,386 40,644 5.9 27 Mississippi 22,754 24,006 5.5 33 North Carolina 84,491 90,417 7.0 12 South Carolina 38,474 40,790 6.0 22 Tennessee 60,532 64,756 7.0 13 Region V 619,884 656,266 5.9 Illinois 164,065 173,788 5.9 25 Indiana 68,941 72,681 5.4 34 Michigan 124,950 132,976 6.4 20 Minnesota 62,877 66,501 5.8 30 Ohio 137,232 144,861 5.6 32 Wisconsin 61,819 65,459 5.9 26 Region VI 321,009 342,598 6.7 Louisiana 41,622 <t< td=""><td>West Virginia</td><td>15,711</td><td>16,304</td><td>3.8</td><td>47</td></t<>	West Virginia	15,711	16,304	3.8	47
Florida 149,609 159,372 6.5 19 Georgia 87,217 94,306 8.1 5 Kentucky 38,386 40,644 5.9 27 Mississippi 22,754 24,006 5.5 33 North Carolina 84,491 90,417 7.0 12 South Carolina 38,474 40,790 6.0 22 Tennessee 60,532 64,756 7.0 13 Region V 619,884 656,266 5.9 Illinois 164,065 173,788 5.9 25 Indiana 68,941 72,681 5.4 34 Michigan 124,950 132,976 6.4 20 Minnesota 62,877 66,501 5.8 30 Ohio 137,232 144,861 5.6 32 Wisconsin 61,819 65,459 5.9 26 Region VI 321,009 342,598 6.7 Arkansas 22,4	Region IV		•		
Georgia 87,217 94,306 8.1 5 Kentucky 38,386 40,644 5.9 27 Mississippi 22,754 24,006 5.5 33 North Carolina 84,491 90,417 7.0 12 South Carolina 38,474 40,790 6.0 22 Tennessee 60,532 64,756 7.0 13 Region V 619,884 656,266 5.9 Illinois 164,065 173,788 5.9 25 Indiana 68,941 72,681 5.4 34 Michigan 124,950 132,976 6.4 20 Minnesota 62,877 66,501 5.8 30 Ohio 137,232 144,861 5.6 32 Wisconsin 61,819 65,459 5.9 26 Region VI 321,009 342,598 6.7 Arkansas 22,426 23,899 6.6 17 Louisiana 41,622 44,124 6.0 23 New Mexico 15,894			•		
Kentucky 38,386 40,644 5.9 27 Mississippi 22,754 24,006 5.5 33 North Carolina 84,491 90,417 7.0 12 South Carolina 38,474 40,790 6.0 22 Tennessee 60,532 64,756 7.0 13 Region V 619,884 656,266 5.9 Illinois 164,065 173,788 5.9 25 Indiana 68,941 72,681 5.4 34 Michigan 124,950 132,976 6.4 20 Minnesota 62,877 66,501 5.8 30 Ohio 137,232 144,861 5.6 32 Wisconsin 61,819 65,459 5.9 26 Region VI 321,009 342,598 6.7 Arkansas 22,426 23,899 6.6 17 Louisiana 41,622 44,124 6.0 23 New Mexico 15,894 17,117 7.7 8 Oklahoma 30,349			•		
Mississippi 22,754 24,006 5.5 33 North Carolina 84,491 90,417 7.0 12 South Carolina 38,474 40,790 6.0 22 Tennessee 60,532 64,756 7.0 13 Region V 619,884 656,266 5.9 Illinois 164,065 173,788 5.9 25 Indiana 68,941 72,681 5.4 34 Michigan 124,950 132,976 6.4 20 Minnesota 62,877 66,501 5.8 30 Ohio 137,232 144,861 5.6 32 Wisconsin 61,819 65,459 5.9 26 Region VI 321,009 342,598 6.7 Arkansas 22,426 23,899 6.6 17 Louisiana 41,622 44,124 6.0 23 New Mexico 15,894 17,117 7.7 8 Oklahoma 30,349 31,652 4.3 46 Texas 210,718 <	-		•		
North Carolina 84,491 90,417 7.0 12 South Carolina 38,474 40,790 6.0 22 Tennessee 60,532 64,756 7.0 13 Region V 619,884 656,266 5.9 Illinois 164,065 173,788 5.9 25 Indiana 68,941 72,681 5.4 34 Michigan 124,950 132,976 6.4 20 Minnesota 62,877 66,501 5.8 30 Ohio 137,232 144,861 5.6 32 Wisconsin 61,819 65,459 5.9 26 Region VI 321,009 342,598 6.7 Arkansas 22,426 23,899 6.6 17 Louisiana 41,622 44,124 6.0 23 New Mexico 15,894 17,117 7.7 8 Oklahoma 30,349 31,652 4.3 46 Texas 210,718	· ·		•		
South Carolina 38,474 40,790 6.0 22 Tennessee 60,532 64,756 7.0 13 Region V 619,884 656,266 5.9 Illinois 164,065 173,788 5.9 25 Indiana 68,941 72,681 5.4 34 Michigan 124,950 132,976 6.4 20 Minnesota 62,877 66,501 5.8 30 Ohio 137,232 144,861 5.6 32 Wisconsin 61,819 65,459 5.9 26 Region VI 321,009 342,598 6.7 Arkansas 22,426 23,899 6.6 17 Louisiana 41,622 44,124 6.0 23 New Mexico 15,894 17,117 7.7 8 Oklahoma 30,349 31,652 4.3 46 Texas 210,718 225,806 7.2 11 Region VII 139,746 148,479 6.2 lowa 62,606 66,701 6			•		
Tennessee 60,532 64,756 7.0 13 Region V 619,884 656,266 5.9 Illinois 164,065 173,788 5.9 25 Indiana 68,941 72,681 5.4 34 Michigan 124,950 132,976 6.4 20 Minnesota 62,877 66,501 5.8 30 Ohio 137,232 144,861 5.6 32 Wisconsin 61,819 65,459 5.9 26 Region VI 321,009 342,598 6.7 Arkansas 22,426 23,899 6.6 17 Louisiana 41,622 44,124 6.0 23 New Mexico 15,894 17,117 7.7 8 Oklahoma 30,349 31,652 4.3 46 Texas 210,718 225,806 7.2 11 Region VII 139,746 148,479 6.2 Iowa 62,606 66,701 6.5 18 Kansas 30,278 32,057 5.9			•		
Region V 619,884 656,266 5.9 Illinois 164,065 173,788 5.9 25 Indiana 68,941 72,681 5.4 34 Michigan 124,950 132,976 6.4 20 Minnesota 62,877 66,501 5.8 30 Ohio 137,232 144,861 5.6 32 Wisconsin 61,819 65,459 5.9 26 Region VI 321,009 342,598 6.7 Arkansas 22,426 23,899 6.6 17 Louisiana 41,622 44,124 6.0 23 New Mexico 15,894 17,117 7.7 8 Oklahoma 30,349 31,652 4.3 46 Texas 210,718 225,806 7.2 11 Region VII 139,746 148,479 6.2 Iowa 62,606 66,701 6.5 18 Kansas 30,278 32,057 5.9 28		•	•		
Illinois 164,065 173,788 5.9 25 Indiana 68,941 72,681 5.4 34 Michigan 124,950 132,976 6.4 20 Minnesota 62,877 66,501 5.8 30 Ohio 137,232 144,861 5.6 32 Wisconsin 61,819 65,459 5.9 26 Region VI 321,009 342,598 6.7 Arkansas 22,426 23,899 6.6 17 Louisiana 41,622 44,124 6.0 23 New Mexico 15,894 17,117 7.7 8 Oklahoma 30,349 31,652 4.3 46 Texas 210,718 225,806 7.2 11 Region VII 139,746 148,479 6.2 Iowa 62,606 66,701 6.5 18 Kansas 30,278 32,057 5.9 28			•		10
Indiana 68,941 72,681 5.4 34 Michigan 124,950 132,976 6.4 20 Minnesota 62,877 66,501 5.8 30 Ohio 137,232 144,861 5.6 32 Wisconsin 61,819 65,459 5.9 26 Region VI 321,009 342,598 6.7 Arkansas 22,426 23,899 6.6 17 Louisiana 41,622 44,124 6.0 23 New Mexico 15,894 17,117 7.7 8 Oklahoma 30,349 31,652 4.3 46 Texas 210,718 225,806 7.2 11 Region VII 139,746 148,479 6.2 Iowa 62,606 66,701 6.5 18 Kansas 30,278 32,057 5.9 28	S .		•		25
Michigan 124,950 132,976 6.4 20 Minnesota 62,877 66,501 5.8 30 Ohio 137,232 144,861 5.6 32 Wisconsin 61,819 65,459 5.9 26 Region VI 321,009 342,598 6.7 Arkansas 22,426 23,899 6.6 17 Louisiana 41,622 44,124 6.0 23 New Mexico 15,894 17,117 7.7 8 Oklahoma 30,349 31,652 4.3 46 Texas 210,718 225,806 7.2 11 Region VII 139,746 148,479 6.2 Iowa 62,606 66,701 6.5 18 Kansas 30,278 32,057 5.9 28					
Minnesota 62,877 66,501 5.8 30 Ohio 137,232 144,861 5.6 32 Wisconsin 61,819 65,459 5.9 26 Region VI 321,009 342,598 6.7 Arkansas 22,426 23,899 6.6 17 Louisiana 41,622 44,124 6.0 23 New Mexico 15,894 17,117 7.7 8 Oklahoma 30,349 31,652 4.3 46 Texas 210,718 225,806 7.2 11 Region VII 139,746 148,479 6.2 Iowa 62,606 66,701 6.5 18 Kansas 30,278 32,057 5.9 28					
Ohio 137,232 144,861 5.6 32 Wisconsin 61,819 65,459 5.9 26 Region VI 321,009 342,598 6.7 Arkansas 22,426 23,899 6.6 17 Louisiana 41,622 44,124 6.0 23 New Mexico 15,894 17,117 7.7 8 Oklahoma 30,349 31,652 4.3 46 Texas 210,718 225,806 7.2 11 Region VII 139,746 148,479 6.2 Iowa 62,606 66,701 6.5 18 Kansas 30,278 32,057 5.9 28	=				
Wisconsin 61,819 65,459 5.9 26 Region VI 321,009 342,598 6.7 Arkansas 22,426 23,899 6.6 17 Louisiana 41,622 44,124 6.0 23 New Mexico 15,894 17,117 7.7 8 Oklahoma 30,349 31,652 4.3 46 Texas 210,718 225,806 7.2 11 Region VII 139,746 148,479 6.2 Iowa 62,606 66,701 6.5 18 Kansas 30,278 32,057 5.9 28					
Region VI 321,009 342,598 6.7 Arkansas 22,426 23,899 6.6 17 Louisiana 41,622 44,124 6.0 23 New Mexico 15,894 17,117 7.7 8 Oklahoma 30,349 31,652 4.3 46 Texas 210,718 225,806 7.2 11 Region VII 139,746 148,479 6.2 Iowa 62,606 66,701 6.5 18 Kansas 30,278 32,057 5.9 28			•		
Arkansas 22,426 23,899 6.6 17 Louisiana 41,622 44,124 6.0 23 New Mexico 15,894 17,117 7.7 8 Oklahoma 30,349 31,652 4.3 46 Texas 210,718 225,806 7.2 11 Region VII 139,746 148,479 6.2 lowa 62,606 66,701 6.5 18 Kansas 30,278 32,057 5.9 28	Region VI	321 009	342 598	6.7	
Louisiana41,62244,1246.023New Mexico15,89417,1177.78Oklahoma30,34931,6524.346Texas210,718225,8067.211Region VII139,746148,4796.2Iowa62,60666,7016.518Kansas30,27832,0575.928	-				17
New Mexico 15,894 17,117 7.7 8 Oklahoma 30,349 31,652 4.3 46 Texas 210,718 225,806 7.2 11 Region VII 139,746 148,479 6.2 Iowa 62,606 66,701 6.5 18 Kansas 30,278 32,057 5.9 28			·		
Oklahoma 30,349 31,652 4.3 46 Texas 210,718 225,806 7.2 11 Region VII 139,746 148,479 6.2 Iowa 62,606 66,701 6.5 18 Kansas 30,278 32,057 5.9 28			•		
Texas 210,718 225,806 7.2 11 Region VII 139,746 148,479 6.2 lowa 62,606 66,701 6.5 18 Kansas 30,278 32,057 5.9 28			•		
Iowa 62,606 66,701 6.5 18 Kansas 30,278 32,057 5.9 28			•		
Iowa 62,606 66,701 6.5 18 Kansas 30,278 32,057 5.9 28	Region VII	139,746	148,479	6.2	
Kansas 30,278 32,057 5.9 28	_	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	•		18
	Missouri	28,481	30,104	5.7	31

Table 4.3 Wage-and-Salary Income by SBA Region and State, January-December 1994 and January-December 1995 (Millions of Dollars)

	January-D	ecember	Percent	
SBA Region/State	1994	1995	Change	Rank
Nebraska	18,381	19,617	6.7	15
Region VIII	94,718	101,891	7.6	
Colorado	48,906	52,810	8.0	6
Montana	7,340	7,697	4.9	40
North Dakota	6,143	6,527	6.3	21
South Dakota	6,674	7,123	6.7	14
Utah	20,560	22,486	9.4	3
Wyoming	5,095	5,248	3.0	48
Region IX	475,829	502,552	5.6	
Arizona	43,920	48,249	9.9	2
California	394,653	414,927	5.1	38
Hawaii	16,763	16,770	0.0	51
Nevada	20,493	22,606	10.3	1
Region X	122,914	130,748	6.4	
Alaska	9,151	9,252	1.1	50
Idaho	10,930	11,741	7.4	9
Oregon	35,199	38,164	8.4	4
Washington	67,634	71,591	5.9	29

Source: Adapted by the Office of Advocacy, U.S. Small Business Administration, from data prepared by the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Marketing Division.

Table 4.4 Total Earned Income by SBA Region and State, January-December 1994 and January-December 1995 (Millions of Dollars)

		January-De	Percent		
U.S. Total 3,649,114 3,872,582 6.1 Region I 214,928 228,166 6.2 Connecticut 60,258 63,423 5.3 Maine 14,270 14,936 4.7 Massachusetts 104,711 111,807 6.8 New Hampshire 15,688 16,938 8.0 Rhode Island 12,776 13,436 5.2 Vermont 7,225 7,626 5.6 Region II 444,075 465,674 4.9 New Jersey 135,195 141,421 4.6 New York 308,880 324,253 5.0 Region III 389,357 408,334 4.9 Delaware 11,956 12,831 7.3 District of Columbia 30,711 31,387 2.2 Maryland 71,523 74,920 4.7 Pennsylvania 163,859 171,973 5.0 Viriginia 93,677 98,857 5.5 West Virginia <td< th=""><th>SBA Region/State</th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th>Rank</th></td<>	SBA Region/State				Rank
Region I 214,928 228,166 6.2 Connecticut 60,258 63,423 5.3 Maine 14,270 14,936 4.7 Massachusetts 104,711 111,807 6.8 New Hampshire 15,688 16,938 8.0 Rhode Island 12,776 13,436 5.2 Vermont 7,225 7,626 5.6 Region II 444,075 465,674 4.9 New Jersey 135,195 141,421 4.6 New York 308,880 324,253 5.0 Region III 389,357 408,334 4.9 Delaware 11,956 12,831 7.3 District of Columbia 30,711 31,387 2.2 Maryland 71,523 74,920 4.7 Pennsylvania 163,859 171,973 5.0 Virginia 93,677 98,857 5.5 West Virginia 17,631 18,366 4.2 Region IV 581,820 622,274 7.0 Alabama 48,091 51,054 6.2 Florida 164,567 175,670 6.7 Georgia 96,781 104,780 8.3 Kentucky 42,676 45,303 6.2 Mississippi 25,627 27,116 5.8 North Carolina 93,238 99,950 7.2 South Carolina 182,595 193,803 6.1 Indiana 76,440 80,833 5.7 Michigan 135,458 144,327 6.5 Minnesota 69,616 73,802 6.0 Ohio 151,642 160,401 5.8 Wisconsin 67,934 72,067 6.1 Region VI 377,96 404,185 7.0 Miscospin VI 377,976 404,185 7.0 Miscospin 47,428 50,492 6.5				G. i.a. i.ge	
Connecticut 60,258 63,423 5.3 Maine 14,270 14,936 4.7 Massachusetts 104,711 111,807 6.8 New Hampshire 15,688 16,938 8.0 Rhode Island 12,776 13,436 5.2 Vermont 7,225 7,626 5.6 Region II 444,075 465,674 4.9 New Jersey 135,195 141,421 4.6 New York 308,880 324,253 5.0 Region III 389,357 408,334 4.9 Delaware 11,956 12,831 7.3 District of Columbia 30,711 31,387 2.2 Maryland 71,523 74,920 4.7 Pennsylvania 163,859 171,973 5.0 Virginia 93,677 98,857 5.5 West Virginia 17,631 18,366 4.2 Region IV 581,820 622,274 7.0 Alabama 48,091 </td <td>U.S. Total</td> <td>3,649,114</td> <td>3,872,582</td> <td>6.1</td> <td></td>	U.S. Total	3,649,114	3,872,582	6.1	
Maine 14,270 14,936 4.7 Massachusetts 104,711 111,807 6.8 New Hampshire 15,688 16,938 8.0 Rhode Island 12,776 13,436 5.2 Vermont 7,225 7,626 5.6 Region II 444,075 465,674 4.9 New Jersey 135,195 141,421 4.6 New York 308,880 324,253 5.0 Region III 389,357 408,334 4.9 Delaware 11,956 12,831 7.3 District of Columbia 30,711 31,387 2.2 Maryland 71,523 74,920 4.7 Pennsylvania 163,859 171,973 5.0 Virginia 93,677 98,857 5.5 West Virginia 17,631 18,366 4.2 Region IV 581,820 622,274 7.0 Alabama 48,091 51,054 6.2 Florida 164,567	-				
Massachusetts 104,711 111,807 6.8 New Hampshire 15,688 16,938 8.0 Rhode Island 12,776 13,436 5.2 Vermont 7,225 7,626 5.6 Region II 444,075 465,674 4.9 New Jersey 135,195 141,421 4.6 New York 308,880 324,253 5.0 Region III 389,357 408,334 4.9 Delaware 11,956 12,831 7.3 District of Columbia 30,711 31,387 2.2 Maryland 71,523 74,920 4.7 Pennsylvania 163,859 171,973 5.0 Virginia 93,677 98,857 5.5 West Virginia 17,631 18,366 4.2 Region IV 581,820 622,274 7.0 Alabama 48,091 51,054 6.2 Florida 164,567 175,670 6.7 Georgia 96,781 </td <td></td> <td>· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·</td> <td>· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·</td> <td></td> <td>39</td>		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		39
New Hampshire 15,688 16,938 8.0 Rhode Island 12,776 13,436 5.2 Vermont 7,225 7,626 5.6 Region II 444,075 465,674 4.9 New Jersey 135,195 141,421 4.6 New York 308,880 324,253 5.0 Region III 389,357 408,334 4.9 Delaware 11,956 12,831 7.3 District of Columbia 30,711 31,387 2.2 Maryland 71,523 74,920 4.7 Pennsylvania 163,859 171,973 5.0 Virginia 93,677 98,857 5.5 West Virginia 17,631 18,366 4.2 Region IV 581,820 622,274 7.0 Alabama 44,091 51,054 6.2 Florida 164,567 175,670 6.7 Georgia 96,781 104,780 8.3 Kentucky 42,676		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		44
Rhode Island 12,776 13,436 5.2 Vermont 7,225 7,626 5.6 Region II 444,075 465,674 4.9 New Jersey 135,195 141,421 4.6 New York 308,880 324,253 5.0 Region III 389,357 408,334 4.9 Delaware 11,956 12,831 7.3 District of Columbia 30,711 31,387 2.2 Maryland 71,523 74,920 4.7 Pennsylvania 163,859 171,973 5.0 Virginia 93,677 98,857 5.5 West Virginia 17,631 18,366 4.2 Region IV 581,820 622,274 7.0 Alabama 48,091 51,054 6.2 Florida 164,567 175,670 6.7 Georgia 96,781 104,780 8.3 Kentucky 42,676 45,303 6.2 Mississippi 25,627		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			17
Vermont 7,225 7,626 5.6 Region II 444,075 465,674 4.9 New Jersey 135,195 141,421 4.6 New York 308,880 324,253 5.0 Region III 389,357 408,334 4.9 Delaware 11,956 12,831 7.3 District of Columbia 30,711 31,387 2.2 Maryland 71,523 74,920 4.7 Pennsylvania 163,859 171,973 5.0 Virginia 93,677 98,857 5.5 West Virginia 17,631 18,366 4.2 Region IV 581,820 622,274 7.0 Alabama 48,091 51,054 6.2 Florida 164,567 175,670 6.7 Georgia 96,781 104,780 8.3 Kentucky 42,676 45,303 6.2 Mississippi 25,627 27,116 5.8 North Carolina 41,843			•		8
Region II 444,075 465,674 4.9 New Jersey 135,195 141,421 4.6 New York 308,880 324,253 5.0 Region III 389,357 408,334 4.9 Delaware 11,956 12,831 7.3 District of Columbia 30,711 31,387 2.2 Maryland 71,523 74,920 4.7 Pennsylvania 163,859 171,973 5.0 Virginia 93,677 98,857 5.5 West Virginia 17,631 18,366 4.2 Region IV 581,820 622,274 7.0 Alabama 48,091 51,054 6.2 Florida 164,567 175,670 6.7 Georgia 96,781 104,780 8.3 Kentucky 42,676 45,303 6.2 Mississippi 25,627 27,116 5.8 North Carolina 93,238 99,900 7.2 South Carolina 41,84		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		40
New Jersey 135,195 141,421 4.6 New York 308,880 324,253 5.0 Region III 389,357 408,334 4.9 Delaware 11,956 12,831 7.3 District of Columbia 30,711 31,387 2.2 Maryland 71,523 74,920 4.7 Pennsylvania 163,859 171,973 5.0 Virginia 93,677 98,857 5.5 West Virginia 17,631 18,366 4.2 Region IV 581,820 622,274 7.0 Alabama 48,091 51,054 6.2 Florida 164,567 175,670 6.7 Georgia 96,781 104,780 8.3 Kentucky 42,676 45,303 6.2 Mississisppi 25,627 27,116 5.8 North Carolina 93,238 99,950 7.2 South Carolina 41,843 44,455 6.2 Tennessee 68,997	Vermont	7,225	7,626	5.6	36
New York 308,880 324,253 5.0 Region III 389,357 408,334 4.9 Delaware 11,956 12,831 7.3 District of Columbia 30,711 31,387 2.2 Maryland 71,523 74,920 4.7 Pennsylvania 163,859 171,973 5.0 Virginia 93,677 98,857 5.5 West Virginia 17,631 18,366 4.2 Region IV 581,820 622,274 7.0 Alabama 48,091 51,054 6.2 Florida 164,567 175,670 6.7 Georgia 96,781 104,780 8.3 Kentucky 42,676 45,303 6.2 Mississippi 25,627 27,116 5.8 North Carolina 93,238 99,950 7.2 South Carolina 41,843 44,455 6.2 Tennessee 68,997 73,946 7.2 Region V 683,685 <td>Region II</td> <td>444,075</td> <td>465,674</td> <td>4.9</td> <td></td>	Region II	444,075	465,674	4.9	
Region III 389,357 408,334 4.9 Delaware 11,956 12,831 7.3 District of Columbia 30,711 31,387 2.2 Maryland 71,523 74,920 4.7 Pennsylvania 163,859 171,973 5.0 Virginia 93,677 98,857 5.5 West Virginia 17,631 18,366 4.2 Region IV 581,820 622,274 7.0 Alabama 48,091 51,054 6.2 Florida 164,567 175,670 6.7 Georgia 96,781 104,780 8.3 Kentucky 42,676 45,303 6.2 Mississippi 25,627 27,116 5.8 North Carolina 93,238 99,950 7.2 South Carolina 41,843 44,455 6.2 Tennessee 68,997 73,946 7.2 Region V 683,685 725,233 6.1 Indiana 76,440	New Jersey	135,195	141,421	4.6	46
Delaware 11,956 12,831 7.3 District of Columbia 30,711 31,387 2.2 Maryland 71,523 74,920 4.7 Pennsylvania 163,859 171,973 5.0 Virginia 93,677 98,857 5.5 West Virginia 17,631 18,366 4.2 Region IV 581,820 622,274 7.0 Alabama 48,091 51,054 6.2 Florida 164,567 175,670 6.7 Georgia 96,781 104,780 8.3 Kentucky 42,676 45,303 6.2 Mississispipi 25,627 27,116 5.8 North Carolina 93,238 99,950 7.2 South Carolina 41,843 44,455 6.2 Tennessee 68,997 73,946 7.2 Region V 683,685 725,233 6.1 Illinois 182,595 193,803 5.7 Michigan 135,458 <td>New York</td> <td>308,880</td> <td>324,253</td> <td>5.0</td> <td>41</td>	New York	308,880	324,253	5.0	41
Delaware 11,956 12,831 7.3 District of Columbia 30,711 31,387 2.2 Maryland 71,523 74,920 4.7 Pennsylvania 163,859 171,973 5.0 Virginia 93,677 98,857 5.5 West Virginia 17,631 18,366 4.2 Region IV 581,820 622,274 7.0 Alabama 48,091 51,054 6.2 Florida 164,567 175,670 6.7 Georgia 96,781 104,780 8.3 Kentucky 42,676 45,303 6.2 Mississispipi 25,627 27,116 5.8 North Carolina 93,238 99,950 7.2 South Carolina 41,843 44,455 6.2 Tennessee 68,997 73,946 7.2 Region V 683,685 725,233 6.1 Indiana 76,440 80,833 5.7 Michigan 135,458	Region III	389,357	408,334	4.9	
Maryland 71,523 74,920 4.7 Pennsylvania 163,859 171,973 5.0 Virginia 93,677 98,857 5.5 West Virginia 17,631 18,366 4.2 Region IV 581,820 622,274 7.0 Alabama 48,091 51,054 6.2 Florida 164,567 175,670 6.7 Georgia 96,781 104,780 8.3 Kentucky 42,676 45,303 6.2 Mississisppi 25,627 27,116 5.8 North Carolina 93,238 99,950 7.2 South Carolina 41,843 44,455 6.2 Tennessee 68,997 73,946 7.2 Region V 683,685 725,233 6.1 Illinois 182,595 193,803 6.1 Indiana 76,440 80,833 5.7 Michigan 135,458 144,327 6.5 Minnesota 69,616 73,802 6.0 Ohio 151,642 160,401 5.8<	=	11,956	12,831	7.3	12
Pennsylvania 163,859 171,973 5.0 Virginia 93,677 98,857 5.5 West Virginia 17,631 18,366 4.2 Region IV 581,820 622,274 7.0 Alabama 48,091 51,054 6.2 Florida 164,567 175,670 6.7 Georgia 96,781 104,780 8.3 Kentucky 42,676 45,303 6.2 Mississisppi 25,627 27,116 5.8 North Carolina 93,238 99,950 7.2 South Carolina 41,843 44,455 6.2 Tennessee 68,997 73,946 7.2 Region V 683,685 725,233 6.1 Illinois 182,595 193,803 6.1 Indiana 76,440 80,833 5.7 Michigan 135,458 144,327 6.5 Minnesota 69,616 73,802 6.0 Ohio 151,642 160,401 5.8 Wisconsin 67,934 72,067 6.1	District of Columbia	30,711	31,387	2.2	49
Virginia 93,677 98,857 5.5 West Virginia 17,631 18,366 4.2 Region IV 581,820 622,274 7.0 Alabama 48,091 51,054 6.2 Florida 164,567 175,670 6.7 Georgia 96,781 104,780 8.3 Kentucky 42,676 45,303 6.2 Mississisppi 25,627 27,116 5.8 North Carolina 93,238 99,950 7.2 South Carolina 41,843 44,455 6.2 Tennessee 68,997 73,946 7.2 Region V 683,685 725,233 6.1 Illinois 182,595 193,803 6.1 Indiana 76,440 80,833 5.7 Michigan 135,458 144,327 6.5 Minnesota 69,616 73,802 6.0 Ohio 151,642 160,401 5.8 Wisconsin 67,934 72,06	Maryland	71,523	74,920	4.7	43
West Virginia 17,631 18,366 4.2 Region IV 581,820 622,274 7.0 Alabama 48,091 51,054 6.2 Florida 164,567 175,670 6.7 Georgia 96,781 104,780 8.3 Kentucky 42,676 45,303 6.2 Mississippi 25,627 27,116 5.8 North Carolina 93,238 99,950 7.2 South Carolina 41,843 44,455 6.2 Tennessee 68,997 73,946 7.2 Region V 683,685 725,233 6.1 Illinois 182,595 193,803 6.1 Indiana 76,440 80,833 5.7 Michigan 135,458 144,327 6.5 Minnesota 69,616 73,802 6.0 Ohio 151,642 160,401 5.8 Wisconsin 67,934 72,067 6.1 Region VI 377,796 404,	Pennsylvania	163,859	171,973	5.0	42
Region IV 581,820 622,274 7.0 Alabama 48,091 51,054 6.2 Florida 164,567 175,670 6.7 Georgia 96,781 104,780 8.3 Kentucky 42,676 45,303 6.2 Mississippi 25,627 27,116 5.8 North Carolina 93,238 99,950 7.2 South Carolina 41,843 44,455 6.2 Tennessee 68,997 73,946 7.2 Region V 683,685 725,233 6.1 Illinois 182,595 193,803 6.1 Indiana 76,440 80,833 5.7 Michigan 135,458 144,327 6.5 Minnesota 69,616 73,802 6.0 Ohio 151,642 160,401 5.8 Wisconsin 67,934 72,067 6.1 Region VI 377,796 404,185 7.0 Arkansas 25,671 27,404 6.8 Louisiana 47,428 50,492 6.5	Virginia	93,677	98,857	5.5	37
Alabama 48,091 51,054 6.2 Florida 164,567 175,670 6.7 Georgia 96,781 104,780 8.3 Kentucky 42,676 45,303 6.2 Mississippi 25,627 27,116 5.8 North Carolina 93,238 99,950 7.2 South Carolina 41,843 44,455 6.2 Tennessee 68,997 73,946 7.2 Region V 683,685 725,233 6.1 Illinois 182,595 193,803 6.1 Indiana 76,440 80,833 5.7 Michigan 135,458 144,327 6.5 Minnesota 69,616 73,802 6.0 Ohio 151,642 160,401 5.8 Wisconsin 67,934 72,067 6.1 Region VI 377,796 404,185 7.0 Arkansas 25,671 27,404 6.8 Louisiana 47,428 50,492 6.5	West Virginia	17,631	18,366	4.2	47
Alabama 48,091 51,054 6.2 Florida 164,567 175,670 6.7 Georgia 96,781 104,780 8.3 Kentucky 42,676 45,303 6.2 Mississippi 25,627 27,116 5.8 North Carolina 93,238 99,950 7.2 South Carolina 41,843 44,455 6.2 Tennessee 68,997 73,946 7.2 Region V 683,685 725,233 6.1 Illinois 182,595 193,803 6.1 Indiana 76,440 80,833 5.7 Michigan 135,458 144,327 6.5 Minnesota 69,616 73,802 6.0 Ohio 151,642 160,401 5.8 Wisconsin 67,934 72,067 6.1 Region VI 377,796 404,185 7.0 Arkansas 25,671 27,404 6.8 Louisiana 47,428 50,492 6.5	Region IV	581.820	622,274	7.0	
Florida 164,567 175,670 6.7 Georgia 96,781 104,780 8.3 Kentucky 42,676 45,303 6.2 Mississippi 25,627 27,116 5.8 North Carolina 93,238 99,950 7.2 South Carolina 41,843 44,455 6.2 Tennessee 68,997 73,946 7.2 Region V 683,685 725,233 6.1 Illinois 182,595 193,803 6.1 Indiana 76,440 80,833 5.7 Michigan 135,458 144,327 6.5 Minnesota 69,616 73,802 6.0 Ohio 151,642 160,401 5.8 Wisconsin 67,934 72,067 6.1 Region VI 377,796 404,185 7.0 Arkansas 25,671 27,404 6.8 Louisiana 47,428 50,492 6.5	-	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		25
Kentucky 42,676 45,303 6.2 Mississippi 25,627 27,116 5.8 North Carolina 93,238 99,950 7.2 South Carolina 41,843 44,455 6.2 Tennessee 68,997 73,946 7.2 Region V 683,685 725,233 6.1 Illinois 182,595 193,803 6.1 Indiana 76,440 80,833 5.7 Michigan 135,458 144,327 6.5 Minnesota 69,616 73,802 6.0 Ohio 151,642 160,401 5.8 Wisconsin 67,934 72,067 6.1 Region VI 377,796 404,185 7.0 Arkansas 25,671 27,404 6.8 Louisiana 47,428 50,492 6.5	Florida	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	6.7	19
Kentucky 42,676 45,303 6.2 Mississippi 25,627 27,116 5.8 North Carolina 93,238 99,950 7.2 South Carolina 41,843 44,455 6.2 Tennessee 68,997 73,946 7.2 Region V 683,685 725,233 6.1 Illinois 182,595 193,803 6.1 Indiana 76,440 80,833 5.7 Michigan 135,458 144,327 6.5 Minnesota 69,616 73,802 6.0 Ohio 151,642 160,401 5.8 Wisconsin 67,934 72,067 6.1 Region VI 377,796 404,185 7.0 Arkansas 25,671 27,404 6.8 Louisiana 47,428 50,492 6.5	Georgia	96,781	104,780	8.3	5
North Carolina 93,238 99,950 7.2 South Carolina 41,843 44,455 6.2 Tennessee 68,997 73,946 7.2 Region V 683,685 725,233 6.1 Illinois 182,595 193,803 6.1 Indiana 76,440 80,833 5.7 Michigan 135,458 144,327 6.5 Minnesota 69,616 73,802 6.0 Ohio 151,642 160,401 5.8 Wisconsin 67,934 72,067 6.1 Region VI 377,796 404,185 7.0 Arkansas 25,671 27,404 6.8 Louisiana 47,428 50,492 6.5	Kentucky	42,676	45,303	6.2	26
South Carolina41,84344,4556.2Tennessee68,99773,9467.2Region V683,685725,2336.1Illinois182,595193,8036.1Indiana76,44080,8335.7Michigan135,458144,3276.5Minnesota69,61673,8026.0Ohio151,642160,4015.8Wisconsin67,93472,0676.1Region VI377,796404,1857.0Arkansas25,67127,4046.8Louisiana47,42850,4926.5	Mississippi	25,627	27,116	5.8	32
Tennessee68,99773,9467.2Region V683,685725,2336.1Illinois182,595193,8036.1Indiana76,44080,8335.7Michigan135,458144,3276.5Minnesota69,61673,8026.0Ohio151,642160,4015.8Wisconsin67,93472,0676.1Region VI377,796404,1857.0Arkansas25,67127,4046.8Louisiana47,42850,4926.5	North Carolina	93,238	99,950	7.2	13
Region V 683,685 725,233 6.1 Illinois 182,595 193,803 6.1 Indiana 76,440 80,833 5.7 Michigan 135,458 144,327 6.5 Minnesota 69,616 73,802 6.0 Ohio 151,642 160,401 5.8 Wisconsin 67,934 72,067 6.1 Region VI 377,796 404,185 7.0 Arkansas 25,671 27,404 6.8 Louisiana 47,428 50,492 6.5	South Carolina	41,843			24
Illinois 182,595 193,803 6.1 Indiana 76,440 80,833 5.7 Michigan 135,458 144,327 6.5 Minnesota 69,616 73,802 6.0 Ohio 151,642 160,401 5.8 Wisconsin 67,934 72,067 6.1 Region VI 377,796 404,185 7.0 Arkansas 25,671 27,404 6.8 Louisiana 47,428 50,492 6.5	Tennessee	68,997	73,946	7.2	14
Illinois 182,595 193,803 6.1 Indiana 76,440 80,833 5.7 Michigan 135,458 144,327 6.5 Minnesota 69,616 73,802 6.0 Ohio 151,642 160,401 5.8 Wisconsin 67,934 72,067 6.1 Region VI 377,796 404,185 7.0 Arkansas 25,671 27,404 6.8 Louisiana 47,428 50,492 6.5	Region V	683,685	725,233	6.1	
Indiana 76,440 80,833 5.7 Michigan 135,458 144,327 6.5 Minnesota 69,616 73,802 6.0 Ohio 151,642 160,401 5.8 Wisconsin 67,934 72,067 6.1 Region VI 377,796 404,185 7.0 Arkansas 25,671 27,404 6.8 Louisiana 47,428 50,492 6.5				6.1	27
Minnesota 69,616 73,802 6.0 Ohio 151,642 160,401 5.8 Wisconsin 67,934 72,067 6.1 Region VI 377,796 404,185 7.0 Arkansas 25,671 27,404 6.8 Louisiana 47,428 50,492 6.5	Indiana		80,833	5.7	34
Ohio 151,642 160,401 5.8 Wisconsin 67,934 72,067 6.1 Region VI 377,796 404,185 7.0 Arkansas 25,671 27,404 6.8 Louisiana 47,428 50,492 6.5	Michigan	135,458	144,327	6.5	21
Wisconsin 67,934 72,067 6.1 Region VI 377,796 404,185 7.0 Arkansas 25,671 27,404 6.8 Louisiana 47,428 50,492 6.5	Minnesota	69,616	73,802	6.0	31
Region VI 377,796 404,185 7.0 Arkansas 25,671 27,404 6.8 Louisiana 47,428 50,492 6.5	Ohio	151,642	160,401	5.8	33
Arkansas 25,671 27,404 6.8 Louisiana 47,428 50,492 6.5	Wisconsin	67,934	72,067	6.1	29
Arkansas 25,671 27,404 6.8 Louisiana 47,428 50,492 6.5	Region VI	377,796	404,185	7.0	
Louisiana 47,428 50,492 6.5	_	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			18
New Mexico 17,837 19,265 8.0	Louisiana	47,428	50,492	6.5	22
	New Mexico	17,837	19,265	8.0	7
Oklahoma 35,320 36,948 4.6	Oklahoma	35,320	36,948	4.6	45
Texas 251,540 270,076 7.4	Texas	251,540	270,076	7.4	11
Region VII 157,002 167,246 6.5	Region VII	157.002	167.246	6.5	
lowa 69,886 74,601 6.7	_	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			20
Kansas 34,216 36,369 6.3					23
Missouri 32,277 34,235 6.1					30

Table 4.4 Total Earned Income by SBA Region and State, January-December 1994 and January-December 1995 (Millions of Dollars)

	January-December			
SBA Region/State	1994	1995	Change	Rank
				_
Nebraska	20,623	22,041	6.9	15
Region VIII	107,765	116,172	7.8	
Colorado	55,445	59,953	8.1	6
Montana	8,782	9,261	5.5	38
North Dakota	6,988	7,464	6.8	16
South Dakota	7,973	8,567	7.5	10
Utah	22,599	24,732	9.4	3
Wyoming	5,978	6,195	3.6	48
Region IX	551,122	584,334	6.0	
Arizona	48,557	53,419	10.0	2
California	460,388	486,190	5.6	35
Hawaii	19,008	19,127	0.6	51
Nevada	23,169	25,598	10.5	1
Region X	141,564	150,964	6.6	
Alaska	10,475	10,650	1.7	50
Idaho	12,983	13,988	7.7	9
Oregon	40,399	43,876	8.6	4
Washington	77,707	82,450	6.1	28

Note: Total earned income includes wage-and-salary and nonfarm proprietors' income.

Source: Adapted by the Office of Advocacy, U.S. Small Business Administration, from data prepared by the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Marketing Division.

Table 5.1 Percent Change in Employment by Size Category and Major Industry,
December 1994 and December 1995

	S	Small- Business-	Large- Business-	
Industry	Major Industry	Dominated	Dominated	Indeterminate
Total, All Industries	1.7	2.7	0.2	2.0
Mining	(4.0)	1.9	(5.5)	(2.6)
Construction	2.6	2.6	NA	NA
Manufacturing	(0.9)	(0.2)	(1.2)	(0.7)
TCPU	1.9	5.8	1.1	0.8
Wholesale Trade	2.7	2.5	1.8	3.5
Retail Trade	1.1	1.9	(8.0)	2.6
FIRE	1.0	2.3	(0.1)	1.4
Services	3.5	3.9	2.6	3.7

NA = Indicates lack of industry representation within that size category.

TCPU = Transportation, communications, and public utilities.

FIRE = Finance, insurance, and real estate.

Note: Data exclude self-employed workers. Small-business-dominated industries are industries in which 60 percent or more of employment is in firms with fewer than 500 employees. Large-business-dominated industries are industries that have 60 percent or more of employment in firms with 500 or more employees. A third set of industries, in which 40.1 to 59.9 percent of employment is in firms with fewer than 500 employees, constitutes an indeterminate group where dominance is unclear.

Source: Adapted by the Office of Advocacy, U.S. Small Business Administration, from the U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Employment and Earnings, Table B.12.

Table 5.2 Absolute Change in Employment by Size Category and Major Industry, December 1994 and December 1995 (Thousands)

		Small- Business- L	•	
Industry	Major Industry	Dominated	Dominated	Indeterminate
Total, All Industries	1,664.0	1,245.7	70.4	347.9
Mining	(23.8)	0.6	(18.4)	(6.0)
Construction	132.8	132.8	NA	NA
Manufacturing	(164.5)	(6.2)	(128.0)	(30.3)
TCPU	115.9	65.0	35.6	15.3
Wholesale Trade	165.3	96.0	13.7	55.6
Retail Trade	233.2	249.0	(54.1)	38.3
FIRE	71.2	53.5	(2.4)	20.1
Services	1,133.9	655.0	224.0	254.9

NA = Indicates lack of industry representation within that size category.

Note: Data exclude self-employed workers. Small-business-dominated industries are industries in which 60 percent or more of employment is in firms with fewer than 500 employees. Large-business-dominated industries are industries that have 60 percent or more of employment in firms with 500 or more employees. A third set of industries, in which 40.1 to 59.9 percent of employment is in firms with fewer than 500 employees, constitutes an indeterminate group where dominance is unclear.

Source: Adapted by the Office of Advocacy, U.S. Small Business Administration, from U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, <u>Employment and Earnings</u>, Table B.12.

TCPU = Transportation, communications, and public utilities.

FIRE = Finance, insurance, and real estate.

Table 5.3 Employment in Selected Small-Business-Dominated Industries, December 1994 and December 1995 (Thousands)

	SIC Code		Dece	mber	Change, 19	994-1995
MINING	(1987)	Industry				Percent
144		TOTAL, SMALL-BUSINESS-DOMINATED	45,559.9	46,805.6	1,245.7	2.7
CONSTRUCTION 5,073.1 5,205.9 132.8 2 151 General Building Contractors 1,236.0 1,228.9 (7.1) (0 152 Residential Building Construction 614.5 611.7 (2.8) (0 153 Operative Builders 28.2 28.1 (0.1) (0 154 Nonresidential Building Construction 593.3 589.1 (4.2) (0 156 Heavy Construction Other Than Building 698.1 695.5 (2.6) (0 167 Heavy Construction Other Than Building 698.1 695.5 (2.6) (0 168 Highway and Street Construction 193.3 193.6 (0.3 0) 17** Special Trade Contractors 3,139.0 3,281.5 142.5 4 171 Plumbing, Heating and Air Conditioning 717.8 758.1 40.3 5 172 Painting, Paper Hanging and Decorating 717.8 758.1 40.3 5 172 Painting, Paper Hanging and Decorating 717.8 758.1 40.3 5 174 Masonry, Stonework and Plastering 441.4 453.5 12.1 2 175 Carpentry and Flooring 216.7 231.6 14.9 6 176 Roofing and Sheet Metal Work 210.8 213.4 2.6 1 MANUFACTURING 3,529.8 3,523.6 (6.2) (0 233 Women's and Misses' Outerwear 281.2 249.5 (31.7) (11 2361 Girls', Children's, Infants' Dresses, Blouses 19.3 17.4 (1.9) (9 238 Miscellaneous Apparel and Accessories 39.6 36.7 (2.9) (7 239 Miscellaneous Fabricated Textile Products 83.2 80.0 (3.2) (3 239 Miscellaneous Fabricated Textile Products 83.2 80.0 (3.2) (3 239 Miscellaneous Fabricated Textile Products 77.1 75.5 (1.6) (2 241 Logging 81.1 82.8 1.7 2 242 Sawmills and Planing Mills 189.6 182.0 (7.6) (4 243 Milwork, Veneer, Plywood 25.0 24.7 (0.3) (1 244 Wood Kitchen Cabinets 77.1 75.5 (1.6) (2 245 Hardwood Veneer and Plywood 25.0 24.7 (0.3) (1 246 Partitions and Draperies 81.1 80.9 (0.2) (0.7) (0 2515 Mattresses and Convertible Beds 31.1 30.9 (0.2) (0 2529 Miscellaneous Wood Products 81.4 80.2 (1.2) (1 2529 Miscellaneous Funding Fixtures 81.4 80.2 (1.2) (1 25316 Luggage 57.0 55.6 (1.4) (2 25316 Luggage 57.0 55.6 (1.4) (2		MINING	31.5	32.1	0.6	1.9
15' General Building Contractors 1,236.0 1,228.9 (7.1) (0.152 Residential Building Construction 614.5 611.7 (2.8) (0.152	144	Sand and Gravel	31.5	32.1	0.6	1.9
152 Residential Building Construction 614.5 611.7 (2.8) (0.1) (1.6)		CONSTRUCTION	5,073.1	5,205.9	132.8	2.6
153 Operative Builders		General Building Contractors			(7.1)	(0.6)
154 Nonresidential Building Construction 593.3 589.1 (4.2) (0 16° Heavy Construction Other Than Building 698.1 695.5 (2.6) (0 161 Highway and Street Construction 193.3 193.6 0.3 0 0.3 17°* Special Trade Contractors 3,139.0 3,281.5 142.5 4 171 Plumbing, Heating and Air Conditioning 717.8 758.1 40.3 717.8 758.1 40.3 717.8 758.1 40.3 717.8 758.1 40.3 717.8 758.1 40.3 717.8 717.9 717.8 717.9 7						(0.5)
Heavy Construction Other Than Building 698.1 695.5 (2.6) (0		·				(0.4)
161 Highway and Street Construction 193.3 193.6 0.3 0 17** Special Trade Contractors 3,139.0 3,281.5 142.5 4 171 Plumbing, Heating and Air Conditioning 717.8 758.1 40.3 5 172 Painting, Paper Hanging and Decorating 174.9 182.3 7.4 4 173 Electrical Work 595.4 630.2 34.8 5 174 Masonry, Stonework and Plastering 441.4 453.5 12.1 2 175 Carpentry and Flooring 216.7 231.6 14.9 6 176 Roofing and Sheet Metal Work 210.8 213.4 2.6 1 MANUFACTURING 3,529.8 3,523.6 (6.2) (0 233 Women's and Misses' Outerwear 281.2 249.5 (31.7) (11 2361 Girls', Children's, Infants' Dresses, Blouses 19.3 17.4 (1.9) (9 238 Miscellaneous Apparel and Accessories 39.6 36.7 (2.9) (7 239 Miscellaneous Fabricated Textile Products 83.2 80.0 (3.2) (3 2391 Curtains and Draperies 20.8 18.8 (2.0) (9 241 Logging 81.1 82.8 1.7 2 242 Sawmills and Planing Mills 189.6 182.0 (7.6) (4 243 Millwork, Veneer, Plywood and Structural Members 30.9 32.1 1.2 3 434 Wood Kitchen Cabinets 77.1 75.5 (1.6) (2 243 Milscellaneous Wood Products 91.2 90.5 (0.7) (0 244 Wood Containers 49.9 50.3 0.4 0 249 Miscellaneous Wood Products 91.2 90.5 (0.7) (0 2515 Mattresses and Convertible Beds 31.1 30.9 (0.2) (0 275 Commercial Printing 562.3 566.0 3.7 0 279 Printing Trade Services 11.7 11.3 (0.4) (3	154	Nonresidential Building Construction	593.3	589.1	(4.2)	(0.7)
17** Special Trade Contractors 3,139.0 3,281.5 142.5 4	16*	Heavy Construction Other Than Building	698.1	695.5	(2.6)	(0.4)
171 Plumbing, Heating and Air Conditioning 717.8 758.1 40.3 5 172 Painting, Paper Hanging and Decorating 174.9 182.3 7.4 4 173 Electrical Work 595.4 630.2 34.8 5 174 Masonry, Stonework and Plastering 441.4 453.5 12.1 2 175 Carpentry and Flooring 216.7 231.6 14.9 6 176 Roofing and Sheet Metal Work 210.8 213.4 2.6 1 MANUFACTURING 3,529.8 3,523.6 (6.2) (0 233 Women's and Missess' Outerwear 281.2 249.5 (31.7) (11 2361 Girls', Children's, Infants' Dresses, Blouses 19.3 17.4 (1.9) (9 238 Miscellaneous Apparel and Accessories 39.6 36.7 (2.9) (7 239 Miscellaneous Fabricated Textile Products 83.2 80.0 (3.2) (3 2391 Curtains and Draperies 20.8 18.8	161	Highway and Street Construction	193.3	193.6	0.3	0.2
172 Painting, Paper Hanging and Decorating 174.9 182.3 7.4 4 173 Electrical Work 595.4 630.2 34.8 5 174 Masonry, Stonework and Plastering 441.4 453.5 12.1 2 175 Carpentry and Flooring 216.7 231.6 14.9 6 176 Roofing and Sheet Metal Work 210.8 213.4 2.6 1 MANUFACTURING 3,529.8 3,523.6 (6.2) (0 233 Women's and Misses' Outerwear 281.2 249.5 (31.7) (11 2361 Girls', Children's, Infants' Dresses, Blouses 19.3 17.4 (1.9) (9 238 Miscellaneous Apparel and Accessories 39.6 36.7 (2.9) (7 239 Miscellaneous Eabricated Textile Products 83.2 80.0 (3.2) (3 2391 Curtains and Draperies 20.8 18.8 (2.0) (9 241 Logging 81.1 82.8 1.7	17**	Special Trade Contractors	3,139.0	3,281.5	142.5	4.5
173 Electrical Work 595.4 630.2 34.8 5 174 Masonry, Stonework and Plastering 441.4 453.5 12.1 2 175 Carpentry and Flooring 216.7 231.6 14.9 6 176 Roofing and Sheet Metal Work 210.8 213.4 2.6 1 MANUFACTURING 3,529.8 3,523.6 (6.2) (0 233 Women's and Misses' Outerwear 281.2 249.5 (31.7) (11 2361 Girls', Children's, Infants' Dresses, Blouses 19.3 17.4 (1.9) (9 238 Miscellaneous Apparel and Accessories 39.6 36.7 (2.9) (7 239 Miscellaneous Fabricated Textile Products 83.2 80.0 (3.2) (3 2391 Curtains and Draperies 20.8 18.8 (2.0) (9 241 Logging 81.1 82.8 1.7 2 242 Sawmills and Planing Mills 189.6 182.0 (7.6) (4<	171	Plumbing, Heating and Air Conditioning	717.8	758.1	40.3	5.6
174 Masonry, Stonework and Plastering 441.4 453.5 12.1 2 175 Carpentry and Flooring 216.7 231.6 14.9 6 176 Roofing and Sheet Metal Work 210.8 213.4 2.6 1 MANUFACTURING 3,529.8 3,523.6 (6.2) (0 233 Women's and Misses' Outerwear 281.2 249.5 (31.7) (11 2361 Girls', Children's, Infants' Dresses, Blouses 19.3 17.4 (1.9) (9 238 Miscellaneous Apparel and Accessories 39.6 36.7 (2.9) (7 239 Miscellaneous Fabricated Textile Products 83.2 80.0 (3.2) (3 239 Miscellaneous Fabricated Textile Products 81.8 (2.0) (9 241 Logging 81.1 82.8 1.7 2 242 Sawmills and Planing Mills 189.6 182.0 (7.6) (4 243 Willowrk, Veneer, Plywood and Structural Members 30.9 32.1 1.2 3 243 Hardwood Veneer and Plywood 25.0 <td>172</td> <td></td> <td>174.9</td> <td>182.3</td> <td>7.4</td> <td>4.2</td>	172		174.9	182.3	7.4	4.2
175 Carpentry and Flooring 216.7 231.6 14.9 6 176 Roofing and Sheet Metal Work 210.8 213.4 2.6 1 MANUFACTURING 3,529.8 3,529.8 3,523.6 (6.2) (0 233 Women's and Misses' Outerwear 281.2 249.5 (31.7) (11 2361 Girls', Children's, Infants' Dresses, Blouses 19.3 17.4 (1.9) (9 238 Miscellaneous Apparel and Accessories 39.6 36.7 (2.9) (7 239 Miscellaneous Fabricated Textile Products 83.2 80.0 (3.2) (3 2391 Curtains and Draperies 20.8 18.8 (2.0) (9 241 Logging 81.1 82.8 1.7 2 242 Sawmills and Planing Mills 189.6 182.0 (7.6) (4 243 Millwork, Veneer, Plywood and Structural Members 30.9 32.1 1.2 3 2435 Hardwood Veneer and Plywood 25.0 <t< td=""><td>173</td><td>Electrical Work</td><td>595.4</td><td>630.2</td><td>34.8</td><td>5.8</td></t<>	173	Electrical Work	595.4	630.2	34.8	5.8
175 Carpentry and Flooring 216.7 231.6 14.9 6 176 Roofing and Sheet Metal Work 210.8 213.4 2.6 1 MANUFACTURING 3,529.8 3,523.6 (6.2) (0 233 Women's and Misses' Outerwear 281.2 249.5 (31.7) (11 2361 Girls', Children's, Infants' Dresses, Blouses 19.3 17.4 (1.9) (9 238 Miscellaneous Apparel and Accessories 39.6 36.7 (2.9) (7 239 Miscellaneous Fabricated Textile Products 83.2 80.0 (3.2) (3 2391 Curtains and Draperies 20.8 18.8 (2.0) (9 241 Logging 81.1 82.8 1.7 2 242 Sawmills and Planing Mills 189.6 182.0 (7.6) (4 243 Millwork, Veneer, Plywood and Structural Members 30.9 32.1 1.2 3 2435 Hardwood Veneer and Plywood 25.0 24.7 (174	Masonry, Stonework and Plastering	441.4	453.5	12.1	2.7
176 Roofing and Sheet Metal Work 210.8 213.4 2.6 1 MANUFACTURING 3,529.8 3,523.6 (6.2) (0 233 Women's and Misses' Outerwear 281.2 249.5 (31.7) (11 2361 Girls', Children's, Infants' Dresses, Blouses 19.3 17.4 (1.9) (9 238 Miscellaneous Apparel and Accessories 39.6 36.7 (2.9) (7 239 Miscellaneous Fabricated Textile Products 83.2 80.0 (3.2) (3 2391 Curtains and Draperies 20.8 18.8 (2.0) (9 241 Logging 81.1 82.8 1.7 2 242 Sawmills and Planing Mills 189.6 182.0 (7.6) (4 243 Millwork, Veneer, Plywood and Structural Members 30.9 32.1 1.2 3 2435 Hardwood Veneer and Plywood 25.0 24.7 (0.3) (1 244 Wood Containers 49.9 50.3 0.4 0 249 Miscellaneous Wood Products 91.2 90.5	175	The state of the s	216.7	231.6	14.9	6.9
233 Women's and Misses' Outerwear 281.2 249.5 (31.7) (11 2361 Girls', Children's, Infants' Dresses, Blouses 19.3 17.4 (1.9) (9 238 Miscellaneous Apparel and Accessories 39.6 36.7 (2.9) (7 239 Miscellaneous Fabricated Textile Products 83.2 80.0 (3.2) (3 2391 Curtains and Draperies 20.8 18.8 (2.0) (9 241 Logging 81.1 82.8 1.7 2 242 Sawmills and Planing Mills 189.6 182.0 (7.6) (4 243 Millwork, Veneer, Plywood and Structural Members 30.9 32.1 1.2 3 2434 Wood Kitchen Cabinets 77.1 75.5 (1.6) (2 2435 Hardwood Veneer and Plywood 25.0 24.7 (0.3) (1 244 Wood Containers 49.9 50.3 0.4 0 249 Miscellaneous Wood Products 91.2 90.5 (0.7) (0 2515 Mattresses and Convertible Beds 31.1 </td <td>176</td> <td>· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·</td> <td>210.8</td> <td></td> <td>2.6</td> <td>1.2</td>	176	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	210.8		2.6	1.2
2361 Girls', Children's, Infants' Dresses, Blouses 19.3 17.4 (1.9) (9 238 Miscellaneous Apparel and Accessories 39.6 36.7 (2.9) (7 239 Miscellaneous Fabricated Textile Products 83.2 80.0 (3.2) (3 2391 Curtains and Draperies 20.8 18.8 (2.0) (9 241 Logging 81.1 82.8 1.7 2 242 Sawmills and Planing Mills 189.6 182.0 (7.6) (4 243 Millwork, Veneer, Plywood and Structural Members 30.9 32.1 1.2 3 2434 Wood Kitchen Cabinets 77.1 75.5 (1.6) (2 2435 Hardwood Veneer and Plywood 25.0 24.7 (0.3) (1 244 Wood Containers 49.9 50.3 0.4 0 249 Miscellaneous Wood Products 91.2 90.5 (0.7) (0 2515 Mattresses and Convertible Beds 31.1 30.9 (0.2) (0 254 Partitions and Fixtures 81.4		MANUFACTURING	3,529.8	3,523.6	(6.2)	(0.2)
238 Miscellaneous Apparel and Accessories 39.6 36.7 (2.9) (7 239 Miscellaneous Fabricated Textile Products 83.2 80.0 (3.2) (3 2391 Curtains and Draperies 20.8 18.8 (2.0) (9 241 Logging 81.1 82.8 1.7 2 242 Sawmills and Planing Mills 189.6 182.0 (7.6) (4 243 Millwork, Veneer, Plywood and Structural Members 30.9 32.1 1.2 3 2434 Wood Kitchen Cabinets 77.1 75.5 (1.6) (2 2435 Hardwood Veneer and Plywood 25.0 24.7 (0.3) (1 244 Wood Containers 49.9 50.3 0.4 0 249 Miscellaneous Wood Products 91.2 90.5 (0.7) (0 2515 Mattresses and Convertible Beds 31.1 30.9 (0.2) (0 254 Partitions and Fixtures 81.4 80.2 (1.2) (1 259 Miscellaneous Furniture and Fixtures 37.2 37.1 </td <td>233</td> <td>Women's and Misses' Outerwear</td> <td>281.2</td> <td>249.5</td> <td>(31.7)</td> <td>(11.3)</td>	233	Women's and Misses' Outerwear	281.2	249.5	(31.7)	(11.3)
239 Miscellaneous Fabricated Textile Products 83.2 80.0 (3.2) (3 2391 Curtains and Draperies 20.8 18.8 (2.0) (9 241 Logging 81.1 82.8 1.7 2 242 Sawmills and Planing Mills 189.6 182.0 (7.6) (4 243 Millwork, Veneer, Plywood and Structural Members 30.9 32.1 1.2 3 2434 Wood Kitchen Cabinets 77.1 75.5 (1.6) (2 2435 Hardwood Veneer and Plywood 25.0 24.7 (0.3) (1 244 Wood Containers 49.9 50.3 0.4 0 249 Miscellaneous Wood Products 91.2 90.5 (0.7) (0 2515 Mattresses and Convertible Beds 31.1 30.9 (0.2) (0 254 Partitions and Fixtures 81.4 80.2 (1.2) (1 259 Miscellaneous Furniture and Fixtures 37.2 37.1 (0.1) (0 275 Commercial Printing 562.3 566.0 3.	2361	Girls', Children's, Infants' Dresses, Blouses	19.3	17.4	(1.9)	(9.8)
2391 Curtains and Draperies 20.8 18.8 (2.0) (9 241 Logging 81.1 82.8 1.7 2 242 Sawmills and Planing Mills 189.6 182.0 (7.6) (4 243 Millwork, Veneer, Plywood and Structural Members 30.9 32.1 1.2 3 2434 Wood Kitchen Cabinets 77.1 75.5 (1.6) (2 2435 Hardwood Veneer and Plywood 25.0 24.7 (0.3) (1 244 Wood Containers 49.9 50.3 0.4 0 249 Miscellaneous Wood Products 91.2 90.5 (0.7) (0 2515 Mattresses and Convertible Beds 31.1 30.9 (0.2) (0 254 Partitions and Fixtures 81.4 80.2 (1.2) (1 259 Miscellaneous Furniture and Fixtures 37.2 37.1 (0.1) (0 275 Commercial Printing 562.3 566.0 3.7 0 279 Printing Trade Services 57.0 55.6 (1.4) (2	238	Miscellaneous Apparel and Accessories	39.6	36.7	(2.9)	(7.3)
241 Logging 81.1 82.8 1.7 2 242 Sawmills and Planing Mills 189.6 182.0 (7.6) (4 243 Millwork, Veneer, Plywood and Structural Members 30.9 32.1 1.2 3 2434 Wood Kitchen Cabinets 77.1 75.5 (1.6) (2 2435 Hardwood Veneer and Plywood 25.0 24.7 (0.3) (1 244 Wood Containers 49.9 50.3 0.4 0 249 Miscellaneous Wood Products 91.2 90.5 (0.7) (0 2515 Mattresses and Convertible Beds 31.1 30.9 (0.2) (0 254 Partitions and Fixtures 81.4 80.2 (1.2) (1 259 Miscellaneous Furniture and Fixtures 37.2 37.1 (0.1) (0 275 Commercial Printing 562.3 566.0 3.7 0 279 Printing Trade Services 57.0 55.6 (1.4) (2 316 Luggage 11.7 11.3 (0.4) (3	239	Miscellaneous Fabricated Textile Products	83.2	80.0	(3.2)	(3.8)
242 Sawmills and Planing Mills 189.6 182.0 (7.6) (4 243 Millwork, Veneer, Plywood and Structural Members 30.9 32.1 1.2 3 2434 Wood Kitchen Cabinets 77.1 75.5 (1.6) (2 2435 Hardwood Veneer and Plywood 25.0 24.7 (0.3) (1 244 Wood Containers 49.9 50.3 0.4 0 249 Miscellaneous Wood Products 91.2 90.5 (0.7) (0 2515 Mattresses and Convertible Beds 31.1 30.9 (0.2) (0 254 Partitions and Fixtures 81.4 80.2 (1.2) (1 259 Miscellaneous Furniture and Fixtures 37.2 37.1 (0.1) (0 275 Commercial Printing 562.3 566.0 3.7 0 279 Printing Trade Services 57.0 55.6 (1.4) (2 316 Luggage 11.7 11.3 (0.4) (3	2391	Curtains and Draperies	20.8	18.8	(2.0)	(9.6)
243 Millwork, Veneer, Plywood and Structural Members 30.9 32.1 1.2 3 2434 Wood Kitchen Cabinets 77.1 75.5 (1.6) (2 2435 Hardwood Veneer and Plywood 25.0 24.7 (0.3) (1 244 Wood Containers 49.9 50.3 0.4 0 249 Miscellaneous Wood Products 91.2 90.5 (0.7) (0 2515 Mattresses and Convertible Beds 31.1 30.9 (0.2) (0 254 Partitions and Fixtures 81.4 80.2 (1.2) (1 259 Miscellaneous Furniture and Fixtures 37.2 37.1 (0.1) (0 275 Commercial Printing 562.3 566.0 3.7 0 279 Printing Trade Services 57.0 55.6 (1.4) (2 316 Luggage 11.7 11.3 (0.4) (3	241	Logging	81.1	82.8	1.7	2.1
2434 Wood Kitchen Cabinets 77.1 75.5 (1.6) (2 2435 Hardwood Veneer and Plywood 25.0 24.7 (0.3) (1 244 Wood Containers 49.9 50.3 0.4 0 249 Miscellaneous Wood Products 91.2 90.5 (0.7) (0 2515 Mattresses and Convertible Beds 31.1 30.9 (0.2) (0 254 Partitions and Fixtures 81.4 80.2 (1.2) (1 259 Miscellaneous Furniture and Fixtures 37.2 37.1 (0.1) (0 275 Commercial Printing 562.3 566.0 3.7 0 279 Printing Trade Services 57.0 55.6 (1.4) (2 316 Luggage 11.7 11.3 (0.4) (3	242	Sawmills and Planing Mills	189.6	182.0	(7.6)	(4.0)
2435 Hardwood Veneer and Plywood 25.0 24.7 (0.3) (1 244 Wood Containers 49.9 50.3 0.4 0 249 Miscellaneous Wood Products 91.2 90.5 (0.7) (0 2515 Mattresses and Convertible Beds 31.1 30.9 (0.2) (0 254 Partitions and Fixtures 81.4 80.2 (1.2) (1 259 Miscellaneous Furniture and Fixtures 37.2 37.1 (0.1) (0 275 Commercial Printing 562.3 566.0 3.7 0 279 Printing Trade Services 57.0 55.6 (1.4) (2 316 Luggage 11.7 11.3 (0.4) (3	243	Millwork, Veneer, Plywood and Structural Members	30.9	32.1	1.2	3.9
244 Wood Containers 49.9 50.3 0.4 0 249 Miscellaneous Wood Products 91.2 90.5 (0.7) (0 2515 Mattresses and Convertible Beds 31.1 30.9 (0.2) (0 254 Partitions and Fixtures 81.4 80.2 (1.2) (1 259 Miscellaneous Furniture and Fixtures 37.2 37.1 (0.1) (0 275 Commercial Printing 562.3 566.0 3.7 0 279 Printing Trade Services 57.0 55.6 (1.4) (2 316 Luggage 11.7 11.3 (0.4) (3	2434	Wood Kitchen Cabinets	77.1	75.5	(1.6)	(2.1)
249 Miscellaneous Wood Products 91.2 90.5 (0.7) (0 2515 Mattresses and Convertible Beds 31.1 30.9 (0.2) (0 254 Partitions and Fixtures 81.4 80.2 (1.2) (1 259 Miscellaneous Furniture and Fixtures 37.2 37.1 (0.1) (0 275 Commercial Printing 562.3 566.0 3.7 0 279 Printing Trade Services 57.0 55.6 (1.4) (2 316 Luggage 11.7 11.3 (0.4) (3	2435	Hardwood Veneer and Plywood	25.0	24.7	(0.3)	(1.2)
2515 Mattresses and Convertible Beds 31.1 30.9 (0.2) (0 254 Partitions and Fixtures 81.4 80.2 (1.2) (1 259 Miscellaneous Furniture and Fixtures 37.2 37.1 (0.1) (0 275 Commercial Printing 562.3 566.0 3.7 0 279 Printing Trade Services 57.0 55.6 (1.4) (2 316 Luggage 11.7 11.3 (0.4) (3	244	Wood Containers	49.9	50.3	0.4	0.8
254 Partitions and Fixtures 81.4 80.2 (1.2) (1 259 Miscellaneous Furniture and Fixtures 37.2 37.1 (0.1) (0 275 Commercial Printing 562.3 566.0 3.7 0 279 Printing Trade Services 57.0 55.6 (1.4) (2 316 Luggage 11.7 11.3 (0.4) (3	249	Miscellaneous Wood Products	91.2	90.5	(0.7)	(8.0)
259 Miscellaneous Furniture and Fixtures 37.2 37.1 (0.1) (0 275 Commercial Printing 562.3 566.0 3.7 0 279 Printing Trade Services 57.0 55.6 (1.4) (2 316 Luggage 11.7 11.3 (0.4) (3	2515	Mattresses and Convertible Beds	31.1	30.9	(0.2)	(0.6)
275 Commercial Printing 562.3 566.0 3.7 0 279 Printing Trade Services 57.0 55.6 (1.4) (2 316 Luggage 11.7 11.3 (0.4) (3	254	Partitions and Fixtures	81.4	80.2	(1.2)	(1.5)
279 Printing Trade Services 57.0 55.6 (1.4) (2 316 Luggage 11.7 11.3 (0.4) (3	259	Miscellaneous Furniture and Fixtures	37.2	37.1	(0.1)	(0.3)
316 Luggage 11.7 11.3 (0.4) (3						0.7
	279	Printing Trade Services	57.0	55.6	(1.4)	(2.5)
217 Handhage and Porcenal Leather Goods 12.6 11.9 (0.9) (6						(3.4)
317 Handbags and Personal Leather Goods 12.0 11.0 (0.0)	317	Handbags and Personal Leather Goods	12.6	11.8	(8.0)	(6.3)

Table 5.3 Employment in Selected Small-Business-Dominated Industries, December 1994 and December 1995 (Thousands)

SIC Code)	Decer	nber	Change, 19	994-1995
(1987)	Industry	1994	1995	Absolute	Percent
327	Concrete, Gypsum, and Plaster Products	197.3	200.0	2.7	1.4
3441	Fabricated Structural Metal	70.2	74.9	4.7	6.7
3444	Sheet Metal Work	105.8	109.9	4.1	3.9
3446	Architectural and Ornamental Metal Work	27.9	29.0	1.1	3.9
3451	Screw Machine Products	50.9	51.1	0.2	0.4
3469	Metal Stampings, n.e.c.	90.5	92.4	1.9	2.1
347	Coating, Engraving, and Allied Services	127.1	129.7	2.6	2.0
3496	Miscellaneous Fabricated Wire Products	57.4	58.5	1.1	1.9
3535	Conveyors and Conveying Equipment	38.4	40.7	2.3	6.0
354	Metalworking Machinery and Equipment	123.2	129.6	6.4	5.2
3544	Special Dies and Tools, Die Sets, Jigs, Molds	156.2	161.5	5.3	3.4
3545	Cutting Tools, Machine Tool Accessories, Measuring	50.9	53.6	2.7	5.3
3552	Textile Machinery	15.5	15.2	(0.3)	(1.9)
3556	Food Products Machinery	24.3	25.3	1.0	4.1
359	Miscellaneous Industrial and Commercial	67.3	68.4	1.1	1.6
3596	Scales and Balances, Except Laboratory	261.7	271.6	9.9	3.8
3633	Household Laundry Equipment	17.7	16.5	(1.2)	(6.8)
3645	Residential Lighting Fixtures	21.4	20.8	(0.6)	(2.8)
391	Jewelry, Silverware, and Plated Ware	13.2	12.8	(0.4)	(3.0)
3911	Jewelry, Precious Metal	39.0	38.2	(8.0)	(2.1)
393	Musical Instruments	13.7	14.5	8.0	5.8
396	Costume Jewelry, Novelties, Buttons, Notions	28.5	25.9	(2.6)	(9.1)
399	Miscellaneous Manufacturing Industries	149.5	150.3	0.8	0.5
	TRANSPORTATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	1,117.4	1,182.4	65.0	5.8
41***	Local and Interurban Passenger Transition	53.8	57.4	3.6	6.7
411	Local and Suburban Passenger Transportation	210.2	235.0	24.8	11.8
412	Taxicabs	33.0	36.4	3.4	10.3
415	School Buses	143.0	154.0	11.0	7.7
422	Public Warehousing and Storage	149.4	152.8	3.4	2.3
47**	Transportation Services	39.3	40.1	0.8	2.0
472	Arrangement of Passenger Transportation	199.3	194.7	(4.6)	(2.3)
473	Arrangement of Transportation of Freight and Cargo	172.1	190.7	18.6	10.8
4832	Radio Broadcasting Stations	117.3	121.3	4.0	3.4
	WHOLESALE TRADE	3,868.3	3,964.3	96.0	2.5
50	Durable Goods	2,607.9	2,685.0	77.1	3.0
501	Motor Vehicles, Parts, and Supplies	483.6	498.2	14.6	3.0
502	Furniture and Homefurnishings	146.8	157.3	10.5	7.2
503	Lumber and Other Construction Materials	235.0	240.1	5.1	2.2
505	Metals and Minerals, except Petroleum	135.9	141.2	5.3	3.9
5063	Electrical Equipment, Wiring and Construction Material	201.2	210.8	9.6	4.8
		50.5	49.3	(1.2)	(2.4)

Table 5.3 Employment in Selected Small-Business-Dominated Industries, December 1994 and December 1995 (Thousands)

SIC Code		Dece	mber	Change, 19	994-1995
(1987)	Industry	1994	1995	Absolute	Percent
507	Hardware, Plumbing and Heating, and Supplies	282.9	290.0	7.1	2.5
508	Machinery, Equipment, and Supplies	755.5	767.7	12.2	1.6
509	Miscellaneous Durable Goods	316.5	330.4	13.9	4.4
51	Nondurable Goods	1,260.4	1,279.3	18.9	1.5
5130	Apparel, Piece Goods, and Notions	211.5	212.1	0.6	0.3
5147	Meats and Meat Products	63.1	62.6	(0.5)	(0.8)
5148	Fresh Fruits and Vegetables	98.1	101.0	2.9	3.0
515	Farm-Product Raw Materials	113.3	108.6	(4.7)	(4.1)
517	Petroleum and Petroleum Products	164.4	167.7	3.3	2.0
5181	Beer and Ale	98.6	100.8	2.2	2.2
519	Miscellaneous Nondurable Goods	511.4	526.5	15.1	3.0
	RETAIL TRADE	12,783.4	13,032.4	249.0	1.9
52***	Building Materials and Garden Supplies	31.3	36.1	4.8	15.3
521	Lumber and Other Building Materials	489.4	499.3	9.9	2.0
523	Paint, Glass and Wallpaper Stores	65.5	66.1	0.6	0.9
525	Hardware Stores	162.7	165.4	2.7	1.7
526	Retail Nurseries and Garden Stores	85.6	86.9	1.3	1.5
542	Meat Markets and Freezer Provisioners	52.9	54.4	1.5	2.8
545	Dairy Products Stores	19.4	16.5	(2.9)	(14.9)
546	Retail Bakeries	184.0	192.2	8.2	4.5
55**	Automotive Dealers and Service Stations	161.4	172.9	11.5	7.1
551	Motor Vehicle Dealers, New and Used	986.0	1,014.5	28.5	2.9
553	Auto and Home Supply Stores	372.7	394.0	21.3	5.7
554	Gasoline Service Stations	632.6	647.9	15.3	2.4
559	Automotive Dealers, n.e.c.	7.3	6.8	(0.5)	(6.8)
561	Men's and Boys' Clothing and Accessory Stores	94.7	90.3	(4.4)	(4.6)
571	Home Furniture and Furnishing Stores	504.0	517.9	13.9	2.8
572	Household Appliance Stores	81.0	77.6	(3.4)	(4.2)
58	Eating and Drinking Places	7,134.7	7,242.8	108.1	1.5
592	Liquor Stores	115.5	115.9	0.4	0.3
593	Used Merchandise Stores	96.3	100.9	4.6	4.8
594	Miscellaneous Shopping Goods Stores	225.0	235.4	10.4	4.6
5941	Sporting Goods and Bicycles	190.6	185.8	(4.8)	(2.5)
5943	Stationery Stores	77.4	82.4	5.0	6.5
5944	Jewelry Stores	153.0	149.6	(3.4)	(2.2)
5947	Gift, Novelty, and Souvenir Shops	222.3	227.8	5.5	2.5
5962	Automatic Merchandising Machine Operators	71.4	70.6	(0.8)	(1.1)
598 500	Fuel Dealers	101.8	102.1	0.3	0.3
599	Retail Stores, n.e.c.	464.9	480.3	15.4	3.3
	FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	2,347.7	2,401.2	53.5	2.3
606	Credit Unions	152.7	158.7	6.0	3.9

Table 5.3 Employment in Selected Small-Business-Dominated Industries, December 1994 and December 1995 (Thousands)

SIC Code		Dece	mber	Change, 19	994-1995
(1987)	Industry	1994	1995	Absolute	Percent
64	Insurance Agents, Brokers, and Service	694.9	711.5	16.6	2.4
	-				
65**	Real Estate	31.7	29.7	(2.0)	(6.3)
651	Real Estate Operators and Lessors	580.6	580.7	0.1	0.0
653	Real Estate Agents and Managers	651.7	674.4	22.7	3.5
655	Subdividers and Developers	105.0	105.2	0.2	0.2
67	Holding and Investment	131.1	141.0	9.9	7.6
	SERVICES	16,808.7	17,463.7	655.0	3.9
7	Agricultural Services	538.9	586.5	47.6	8.8
721	Laundry, Cleaning, and Garment Services	429.4	432.8	3.4	0.8
723	Beauty Shops	388.1	387.4	(0.7)	(0.2)
726	Funeral Service and Crematories	89.0	88.9	(0.1)	(0.1)
731	Advertising	230.4	250.0	19.6	8.5
732	Credit Reporting and Collection	116.2	121.5	5.3	4.6
733	Mailing, Reproduction, Stenographic Services	268.9	287.9	19.0	7.1
734	Services to Buildings	867.0	892.8	25.8	3.0
735	Miscellaneous Equipment Rental and Leasing	219.6	236.2	16.6	7.6
7361	Employment Agencies	273.0	290.0	17.0	6.2
7384	Photofinishing Laboratories	73.3	72.7	(0.6)	(8.0)
753	Automotive Repair Shops	128.9	134.9	6.0	4.7
7532	Top Body Repair Shops	193.5	207.7	14.2	7.3
7538	General Automotive Repair Shops	232.8	240.5	7.7	3.3
754	Automotive Service, except Repair	86.1	90.9	4.8	5.6
7542	Car Washes	109.0	116.1	7.1	6.5
762	Electrical Repair Shops	106.7	108.3	1.6	1.5
79	Amusement and Recreation Services	258.0	283.9	25.9	10.0
793	Bowling Centers	90.0	88.6	(1.4)	(1.6)
799	Miscellaneous Amusement and Recreation Services	906.3	949.8	43.5	4.8
801	Offices of Physicians	1,564.3	1,617.4	53.1	3.4
802	Offices of Dentists	585.4	614.6	29.2	5.0
804	Offices and Clinics of Other Health Practitioners	393.4	429.8	36.4	9.3
8052	Intermediate Care Facilities	207.2	213.5	6.3	3.0
8059	Nursing and Personal Care, n.e.c.	222.0	230.1	8.1	3.6
807	Medical and Dental Laboratories	195.6	206.6	11.0	5.6
81	Legal Services	928.6	929.8	1.2	0.1
821	Elementary and Secondary Schools	566.0	583.6	17.6	3.1
824	Correspondence and Vocational Schools	77.9	83.2	5.3	6.8
83**	Social Services	194.1	199.8	5.7	2.9

Table 5.3 Employment in Selected Small-Business-Dominated Industries, December 1994 and December 1995 (Thousands)

SIC Code		Decen	nber	Change, 19	994-1995
(1987)	Industry	1994	1995	Absolute	Percent
833	Job Training and Related Services	299.6	306.7	7.1	2.4
835	Child Day Care Services	526.2	540.8	14.6	2.8
836	Residential Care	620.4	642.4	22.0	3.5
839	Social Services, n.e.c.	194.1	199.8	5.7	2.9
84	Museums and Botanical and Zoological Gardens	77.8	80.1	2.3	3.0
86	Membership Organizations	1,347.1	1,348.3	1.2	0.1
861	Business Associations	102.4	101.2	(1.2)	(1.2)
862	Professional Organizations	54.5	55.2	0.7	1.3
863	Labor Organizations	140.0	133.2	(6.8)	(4.9)
864	Civic and Social Organizations	406.6	412.8	6.2	1.5
87	Engineering, Accounting, and Research	1,015.6	1,117.9	102.3	10.1
8712	Architectural Services	123.5	128.7	5.2	4.2
8713	Surveying Services	50.5	53.5	3.0	5.9
872	Accounting, Auditing, and Bookkeeping Services	515.6	543.8	28.2	5.5
8732	Economic, Sociological, and Educational Research	119.1	126.9	7.8	6.5
8743	Public Relations Services	33.0	35.2	2.2	6.7
89	Services, n.e.c.	40.7	41.9	1.2	2.9

n.e.c. = Not elsewhere classified.

Note: Data exclude self-employed workers. Small-business-dominated industries are industries in which 60 percent or more of employment is in firms with fewer than 500 employees. Large-business-dominated industries are industries that have 60 percent or more of employment in firms with 500 or more employees. A third set of industries, in which 40.1 to 59.9 percent of employment is in firms with fewer than 500 employees, constitutes an indeterminate group, where dominance is unclear. Also, some manufacturing and service sectors could not be allocated because of SIC code inconsistencies.

Source: Adapted by the U.S. Small Business Administration, Office of Advocacy, from U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, <u>Employment and Earnings</u>, Table B.12.

^{*}Represents sum of three-digit components, which are also shown separately.

^{**}Represents two-digit industries with three-digit industry breakout. However, due to the inability to distribute all industry employment, industry components do not equal the specified two-digit total. If the industry was clearly large-business-dominated or small-business-dominated, the two-digit industry was listed to represent the overall two-digit industry total.

^{***}Each two-digit subcomponent industry reflects both the sum of the separately enumerated three-digit components and a residual component representing industries not covered by the Bureau of Labor Statistics.

Table 5.4 Employment in Selected Large-Business-Dominated Industries, December 1994 and December 1995 (Thousands)

SIC Code	e	Decemb		Change, 1994-1995	
(1987)	Industry	1994	1995	Absolute	Percent
	TOTAL, LARGE-BUSINESS-DOMINATED	33,912.3	33,982.7	70.4	0.2
	MINING	331.6	313.2	(18.4)	(5.5)
40	M + 186 :	05.0	07.0		
10	Metal Mining	25.9	27.3	1.4	5.4
101	Iron Ores	8.9	8.8	(0.1)	(1.1)
102	Copper Ores	14.7	14.7	-	-
12	Coal Mining	7.7	6.2	(1.5)	(19.5)
122	Bituminous Coal and Lignite Mining	103.8	97.6	(6.2)	(6.0)
131	Oil and Gas Extraction	156.6	144.2	(12.4)	(7.9)
147	Chemical and Fertilizer Minerals	14.0	14.4	0.4	2.9
	MANUFACTURING	10,935.9	10,807.9	(128.0)	(1.2)
2011	Meat Packing	141.2	141.1	(0.1)	(0.1)
2015	Poultry Processing	230.4	236.4	6.0	2.6
202	Dairy Products	146.7	149.3	2.6	1.8
203	Preserved Fruits and Vegetables	221.0	211.5	(9.5)	(4.3)
204	Grain Mill Products	127.9	124.9	(3.0)	(2.3)
205	Bakery Products	214.5	211.9	(2.6)	(1.2)
206	Sugar and Confectionery Products	82.9	84.4	1.5	1.8
2061	Cane Sugar, except Refining	7.5	8.1	0.6	8.0
2062	Cane Sugar Refining	4.7	5.0	0.3	6.4
2063	Beet Sugar	10.5	10.7	0.2	1.9
207	Fats and Oils	33.3	32.8	(0.5)	(1.5)
208	Beverages	176.1	177.9	1.8	1.0
211	Cigarettes	29.1	26.7	(2.4)	(8.2)
221	Broadwoven Fabric Mills, Cotton	80.5	78.3	(2.2)	(2.7)
222	Broadwoven Fabric Mills, Manmade Fiber and Silk	68.6	65.8	(2.8)	(4.1)
225	Knitting Mills	120.2	112.9	(7.3)	(6.1)
2251	Women's Hosiery, except Socks	25.0	22.8	(2.2)	(8.8)
2254	Knit Underwear and Nightwear Mills	24.5	21.7	(2.8)	(11.4)
2257	Weft Knit Fabric Mills	27.1	25.2	(1.9)	(7.0)
2262	Silk and Manmade Finishing	25.7	24.2	(1.5)	(5.8)
227	Carpets and Rugs	66.1	63.3	(2.8)	(4.2)
228	Yarn and Thread Mills	94.9	89.0	(5.9)	(6.2)
231	Men's and Boys' Suits, etc.	38.1	33.3	(4.8)	(12.6)
232	Men's and Boys' Furnishings	265.5	236.2	(29.3)	(11.0)
2341	Women's, Misses', Children's Underwear	40.0	32.9	(7.1)	(17.8)
2436	Softwood Veneer and Plywood	28.8	28.7	(0.1)	(0.3)
2451	Mobile Homes	58.9	60.8	1.9	3.2
252	Office Furniture	63.5	62.0	(1.5)	(2.4)
	Paper Mills	167.1	162.2	(4.9)	(2.9)
262 263	Paperboard Mills	50.2	50.8	0.6	1.2

Table 5.4 Employment in Selected Large-Business-Dominated Industries, December 1994 and December 1995 (Thousands)

SIC Code		Decen	nber	Change, 1994-1995		
(1987)	Industry	1994	1995	Absolute	Percent	
265	Paperboard Containers and Boxes	72.8	69.5	(3.3)	(4.5)	
2653	Corrugated and Solid Fiber Boxes	128.2	129.4	1.2	0.9	
2656	Sanitary Food Containers	15.7	15.4	(0.3)	(1.9)	
267	Miscellaneous Converted Paper Products	175.6	170.7	(4.9)	(2.8)	
2672	Coated and Laminated Paper, n.e.c.	46.7	46.6	(0.1)	(0.2)	
2677	Envelopes	23.9	24.4	0.5	2.1	
271	Newspapers	456.3	453.2	(3.1)	(0.7)	
273	Books	122.5	123.3	0.8	0.7	
281	Industrial Inorganic Chemicals	131.3	126.5	(4.8)	(3.7)	
282	Plastics Materials and Synthetics	158.6	155.8	(2.8)	(1.8)	
283	Drugs	262.5	256.6	(5.9)	(2.2)	
2841	Soap and Detergents	42.7	42.6	(0.1)	(0.2)	
2844	Perfumes, Cosmetics, etc.	66.3	66.1	(0.2)	(0.3)	
2865	Cyclic Organics, Dyes, and Pigments	26.5	26.1	(0.4)	(1.5)	
2869	Organic Chemicals, n.e.c.	114.2	115.0	0.8	0.7	
287	Agricultural Chemicals	54.0	52.2	(1.8)	(3.3)	
291	Petroleum Refining	109.5	99.7	(9.8)	(8.9)	
301	Tires and Inner Tubes	78.3	83.8	5.5	7.0	
302	Rubber and Plastics Footwear	11.1	7.0	(4.1)	(36.9)	
305	Hose, Belting, Gaskets, and Packing	65.0	66.2	1.2	1.8	
314	Footwear, except Rubber	56.3	50.0	(6.3)	(11.2)	
321	Flat Glass	15.3	15.0	(0.3)	(2.0)	
322	Glass and Glassware, Pressed or Blown	75.3	73.2	(2.1)	(2.8)	
324	Cement, Hydraulic	17.7	17.5	(0.2)	(1.1)	
329	Miscellaneous Nonmetallic Mineral Products	51.1	51.2	0.1	0.2	
3292	Asbestos Products Mineral Wool	2.9	3.0	0.1	3.4	
3296	Milieral Wool	24.0	23.8	(0.2)	(8.0)	
331	Blast Furnaces and Basic Steel Products	213.9	212.5	(1.4)	(0.7)	
3317	Steel Pipe and Tubes	26.7	27.5	0.8	3.0	
332	Iron and Steel Foundries	42.4	41.9	(0.5)	(1.2)	
3321 3322	Gray and Ductile Iron Foundries Malleable Iron Foundries	82.5 5.5	81.1 5.3	(1.4)	(1.7)	
333	Primary Nonferrous Metals	5.5 18.1	5.3 18.8	(0.2) 0.7	(3.6) 3.9	
3334	Primary Aluminum	22.8	23.1	0.7	1.3	
335	Nonferrous Rolling and Drawing	47.5	46.9	(0.6)	(1.3)	
3351	Copper Rolling and Drawing	23.6	23.7	0.1	0.4	
3353	Aluminum Sheet, Plate, and Foil	23.0	22.9	(0.1)	(0.4)	
3357	Nonferrous Wire Drawing and Insulating	76.3	76.2	(0.1)	(0.1)	
3411	Metal Cans	33.0	32.1	(0.9)	(2.7)	
3429	Hardware, n.e.c.	74.2	72.3	(1.9)	(2.6)	
3432	Plumbing Fixture Fittings and Trim	25.1	23.9	(1.2)	(4.8)	
3465	Automotive Stampings	111.8	114.1	2.3	2.1	
348	Ordnance and Accessories	22.9	21.8	(1.1)	(4.8)	
3483	Ammunition Except Small Arms	29.9	27.7	(2.2)	(7.4)	

Table 5.4 Employment in Selected Large-Business-Dominated Industries, December 1994 and December 1995 (Thousands)

SIC Code		Decen	nber	Change, 1994-1995		
(1987)	Industry	1994	1995	Absolute	Percent	
3511	Turbines and Turbine Generator Sets	28.1	26.7	(1.4)	(5.0)	
3519	Internal Combustion Engines, n.e.c.	61.3	58.6	(2.7)	(4.4)	
3531	Construction Machinery	74.8	78.8	4.0	5.3	
3533	Oil and Gas Field Machinery	35.1	36.5	1.4	4.0	
3546	Power Driven Handtools	24.6	24.9	0.3	1.2	
3561	Pumps and Pumping Equipment	30.6	30.4	(0.2)	(0.7)	
3562	Ball and Roller Bearings	37.6	38.2	0.6	1.6	
3563	Air and Gas Compressors	26.6	27.2	0.6	2.3	
357	Computer and Office Equipment	95.1	96.1	1.0	1.1	
3571	Electronic Computers	190.9	191.8	0.9	0.5	
3575	Computer Terminals	55.3	56.7	1.4	2.5	
358	Refrigeration and Service Machinery	63.0	64.1	1.1	1.7	
3585	Air Conditioning Equipment	131.9	137.2	5.3	4.0	
3592	Carburetors, Pistons, Rings and Valves	23.1	22.9	(0.2)	(0.9)	
3612	Transformers Except Electronic	41.0	39.6	(1.4)	(3.4)	
3613	Switchgear and Switchboard Apparatus	41.0	39.7	(1.3)	(3.2)	
362	Electrical Industrial Apparatus	158.6	162.1	3.5	2.2	
363	Household Appliances	65.0	62.1	(2.9)	(4.5)	
3632	Household Refrigerators and Freezers	30.0	30.0	-	-	
3634	Electric Housewares and Fans	30.3	29.7	(0.6)	(2.0)	
364	Electronic and Other	75.2	75.4	0.2	0.3	
3641	Electric Lamp Bulbs and Tubes	23.0	23.1	0.1	0.4	
3643	Current-Carrying Wiring Devices	64.0	64.5	0.5	0.8	
3644	Noncurrent-Carrying Wiring Devices	20.1	19.0	(1.1)	(5.5)	
365	Household Audio and Video Equipment	93.4	94.7	1.3	1.4	
366	Communications Equipment	248.1	250.3	2.2	0.9	
367	Electronic Components and Accessories	305.7	325.4	19.7	6.4	
3671	Electron Tubes	24.7	25.1	0.4	1.6	
3674	Semiconductors and Related Devices	229.8	254.8	25.0	10.9	
369	Miscellaneous Electrical Machinery	158.5	153.8	(4.7)	(3.0)	
371	Motor Vehicles and Equipment	94.4	91.3	(3.1)	(3.3)	
3711	Motor Vehicles and Passenger Car Bodies	354.7	362.1	7.4	2.1	
3714	Motor Vehicle Parts and Accessories	486.3	484.3	(2.0)	(0.4)	
3721	Aircraft	262.3	240.1	(22.2)	(8.5)	
3724	Aircraft Engines and Parts	90.6	88.6	(2.0)	(2.2)	
3728	Aircraft Parts and Equipment, n.e.c.	112.4	110.8	(1.6)	(1.4)	
3731	Ship Building and Repair	107.7	103.1	(4.6)	(4.3)	
374	Railroad Equipment	37.5	37.3	(0.2)	(0.5)	
376	Guided Missiles and Space Vehicles	104.4	94.5	(9.9)	(9.5)	
381	Search, Detention, and Navigation Equipment	170.9	157.2	(13.7)	(8.0)	
382	Laboratory Apparatus	287.2	289.3	2.1	0.7	
384	Medical Instruments and Supplies	263.4	262.1	(1.3)	(0.5)	
385	Ophthalmic Goods	36.2	35.3	(0.9)	(2.5)	
386	Photographic Equipment and Supplies	87.5	86.1	(1.4)	(1.6)	
	TRANSPORTATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	3,144.2	3,179.8	35.6	1.1	
40	Railroad Transportation	26.4	26.6	0.2	0.8	
4011	Class 1 Railroads	212.9	209.1	(3.8)	(1.8)	

Table 5.4 Employment in Selected Large-Business-Dominated Industries, December 1994 and December 1995 (Thousands)

SIC Code	e	Decer		Change, 1994-1995		
(1987)	Industry	1994	1995	Absolute	Percent	
45	Transportation by Air	36.9	45.1	8.2	22.2	
451	Air Transportation, Scheduled, and Air Courier Service	609.5	626.9	17.4	2.9	
458	Airports, Flying Fields, Terminal Services	109.0	116.8	7.8	7.2	
46	Pipelines, except Natural Gas	17.5	15.9	(1.6)	(9.1)	
48	Communications	18.3	13.4	(4.9)	(26.8)	
481	Telephone Communications	921.8	929.5	7.7	0.8	
4833	Television Broadcasting Stations	125.2	132.8	7.6	6.1	
484	Cable and Other Pay Television Services	150.2	167.3	17.1	11.4	
49	Electric, Gas and Sanitary Services	30.3	30.7	0.4	1.3	
491	Electric Services	410.7	398.4	(12.3)	(3.0)	
492	Gas Production and Distribution	157.8	150.7	(7.1)	(4.5)	
493	Combination Electric and Gas and Other Utility Services	174.1	167.6	(6.5)	(3.7)	
495	Sanitary Services	143.6	149.0	5.4	3.8	
	WHOLESALE TRADE	755.3	769.0	13.7	1.8	
5045	Computers and Computer Equipment and Software	275.0	286.3	11.3	4.1	
3043	Computers and Computer Equipment and Contware	273.0	200.5	11.5	4.1	
512	Drugs, Proprietaries, and Sundries	199.4	199.5	0.1	0.1	
5141	Groceries, General Line	280.9	283.2	2.3	0.8	
	RETAIL TRADE	7,073.4	7,019.3	(54.1)	(8.0)	
531	Department Stores	2,498.5	2,450.1	(48.4)	(1.9)	
533	Variety Stores	154.3	149.0	(5.3)	(3.4)	
539	Miscellaneous General Merchandise Stores	214.1	197.4	(16.7)	(7.8)	
541	Grocery Stores	2,982.5	3,050.8	68.3	2.3	
56***	Apparel and Accessory Stores	189.8	176.0	(13.8)	(7.3)	
562	Women's Clothing Stores	366.9	359.5	(7.4)	(2.0)	
565	Family Clothing Stores	364.5	333.8	(30.7)	(8.4)	
566	Shoe Stores	215.5	213.3	(2.2)	(1.0)	
5735	Record and Prerecorded Tape Stores	87.3	89.4	2.1	2.4	
	FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	3,178.0	3,175.6	(2.4)	(0.1)	
60**	Banking	125.3	125.8	0.5	0.4	
6021	National Commercial Banks	888.7	879.7	(9.0)	(1.0)	
6036	Savings Institutions, not Federally Chartered	139.0	126.7	(12.3)	(8.8)	
615	Business Credit Institutions	86.6	94.1	7.5	8.7	
621	Security Brokers, Dealers and Flotation Companies	402.2	407.3	5.1	1.3	
63**	Insurance Carriers	62.9	63.0	0.1	0.2	
631	Life Insurance	571.0	558.7	(12.3)	(2.2)	
632	Accident and Health Insurance and Medical Plans	300.3	321.4	21.1	7.0	
633	Fire, Marine, and Casualty Insurance	538.2	534.9	(3.3)	(0.6)	
555	ino, maino, and Casaary insulation	JJU.2	JJ-1.J	(0.0)	(0.0)	

Table 5.4 Employment in Selected Large-Business-Dominated Industries,
December 1994 and December 1995 (Thousands)

SIC Code		Decer	nber	Change, 1994-1995		
(1987)	Industry	1994	1995	Absolute	Percent	
636	Title Insurance	63.8	64.0	0.2	0.3	
	SERVICES	8,493.9	8,717.9	224.0	2.6	
7363	Personnel Supply Services	2,162.2	2,227.6	65.4	3.0	
7374	Computer and Data Processing Services	222.7	241.7	19.0	8.5	
7375	Information Retrieval Services	51.1	59.5	8.4	16.4	
7378	Computer Maintenance and Repair	42.5	44.1	1.6	3.8	
7514	Car Rental	112.8	122.0	9.2	8.2	
781	Motion Picture Production	260.1	307.1	47.0	18.1	
783	Motion Picture Theaters	113.4	117.1	3.7	3.3	
80	Health Services	344.4	358.1	13.7	4.0	
8062	General Medical and Surgical Hospitals	3,484.6	3,535.2	50.6	1.5	
8063	Psychiatric Hospitals	98.3	94.7	(3.6)	(3.7)	
8069	Specialty Hospitals except Psychiatric	205.5	208.0	2.5	1.2	
822	Colleges, Universities, Professional Schools, etc.	1,171.2	1,184.5	13.3	1.1	
8731	Commercial, Physical and Biological Research	225.1	218.3	(6.8)	(3.0)	

^{*}Represents sum of three-digit components, which are also shown separately.

Note: Data exclude self-employed workers. Small-business-dominated industries are industries in which 60 percent or more of employment is in firms with fewer than 500 employees. Large-business-dominated industries are industries that have 60 percent or more of employment in firms with 500 or more employees. A third set of industries, in which 40.1 to 59.9 percent of employment is in firms with fewer than 500 employees, constitutes an indeterminate group, where dominance is unclear. Also, some manufacturing and service sectors could not be allocated because of SIC code inconsistencies.

Source: Adapted by the Office of Advocacy, U.S. Small Business Administration, from U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, <u>Employment and Earnings</u>, Table B.12.

^{**}Represents two-digit industries with three-digit industry breakout. However, due to the inability to distribute all industry employment, industry components do not equal the specified two-digit total. If the industry was clearly large-business-dominated or small-business-dominated, the two-digit industry was listed to represent the overall two-digit industry total.

^{***}Each two-digit subcomponent industry reflects both the sum of the separately enumerated three-digit components and a residual component representing industries not covered by the Bureau of Labor Statistics.

Table 5.5 Employment in Selected Indeterminate Industries, December 1994 and December 1995 (Thousands)

SIC Code		Decen	nber	Change, 1994-1995		
(1987)	Industry	1994	1995	Absolute	Percent	
	TOTAL INDETERMINATE INDUCTRIES	47.750.4	40.404.0	0.47.0	0.0	
	TOTAL, INDETERMINATE INDUSTRIES	17,753.4	18,101.3	347.9	2.0	
	MINING	229.5	223.5	(6.0)	(2.6)	
13	Oil and Gas Extraction	7.3	6.7	(0.6)	(8.2)	
138	Oil and Gas Field Services	166.0	160.3	(5.7)	(3.4)	
14	Nonmetallic Minerals	17.0	16.6	(0.4)	(2.4)	
142	Crushed and Broken Stone	39.2	39.9	0.7	1.8	
	MANUFACTURING	4,278.1	4,247.8	(30.3)	(0.7)	
2013	Sausage and Prepared Meat Products	91.1	94.3	3.2	3.5	
2041	Flour and Other Grain Mill Products	19.2	18.8	(0.4)	(2.1)	
2048	Animal Feed, except Dogs and Cats	42.8	42.6	(0.2)	(0.5)	
2064	Candy and Other Confectionery Products	54.0	57.4	3.4	6.3	
209	Miscellaneous Foods	179.3	176.3	(3.0)	(1.7)	
223	Broadwoven Fabric Mills, Wool	17.3	17.6	0.3	1.7	
224	Narrow Fabric Mills	23.9	22.1	(1.8)	(7.5)	
2252	Hosiery, n.e.c.	41.7	38.6	(3.1)	(7.4)	
2253	Knit Outerwear Mills	55.7	51.5	(4.2)	(7.5)	
2261	Cotton Finishing	32.4	31.0	(1.4)	(4.3)	
229	Miscellaneous Textile Goods	51.6	49.2	(2.4)	(4.7)	
2342	Brassieres, Girdles, etc.	12.4	12.1	(0.3)	(2.4)	
236	Girls', Children's, Infants' Outerwear	44.2	39.8	(4.4)	(10.0)	
2392	Housefurnishings	57.0	54.2	(2.8)	(4.9)	
2396	Automotive Trimmings	56.2	53.1	(3.1)	(5.5)	
2431	Millwork	112.2	109.7	(2.5)	(2.2)	
245	Wood Buildings and Mobile Homes	76.9	78.2	1.3	1.7	
251	Household Furniture	12.6	12.2	(0.4)	(3.2)	
2511	Wood Furniture	127.2	124.8	(2.4)	(1.9)	
2512	Upholstered Furniture	92.0	91.0	(1.0)	(1.1)	
2514	Metal Household Furniture	24.3	21.1	(3.2)	(13.2)	
253	Public Building Furniture	39.8	39.7	(0.1)	(0.3)	
2657	Folding Paperboard Containers	48.9	46.5	(2.4)	(4.9)	
2673	Plastics, Foil, and Coated Paper Bags	40.6	40.2	(0.4)	(1.0)	
272	Periodicals	137.8	136.6	(1.2)	(0.9)	
274	Miscellaneous Publishing	83.2	81.5	(1.7)	(2.0)	
276	Manifold Business Forms	45.4	44.1	(1.3)	(2.9)	
278	Blankbooks, Looseleaf Binders, etc.	71.7	71.2	(0.5)	(0.7)	
2842	Specialty Cleaning Preparations	42.5	41.5	(1.0)	(2.4)	
285	Paints, Varnishes, etc.	57.6	56.9	(0.7)	(1.2)	
000	Miscellaneous Chemical Products	94.1	92.2	(1.9)	(2.0)	
289		•		(1.0)	(=:=)	

Table 5.5 Employment in Selected Indeterminate Industries, December 1994 and December 1995 (Thousands)

SIC Code		Decem		Change, 1994-1995		
(1987)	Industry	1994	1995	Absolute	Percent	
306	Fabricated Rubber Products, n.e.c.	109.6	108.0	(1.6)	(1.5)	
308	Miscellaneous Plastic Products	709.9	699.6	(10.3)	(1.5)	
311	Leather Tanning and Finishing	25.5	25.8	0.3	1.2	
323	Glass Products Made from Purchased Glass	62.0	61.5	(0.5)	(0.8)	
325	Structural Clay Products	32.7	31.2	(1.5)	(4.6)	
326	Pottery and Related Products	42.1	40.8	(1.3)	(3.1)	
3291	Abrasive Products	20.4	19.6	(8.0)	(3.9)	
3325	Steel Foundries, n.e.c.	27.0	26.5	(0.5)	(1.9)	
342	Cutlery, Handtools, and Hardware	12.6	12.9	0.3	2.4	
3423	Hand and Edge Tools	46.2	45.7	(0.5)	(1.1)	
343	Heating Equipment and Plumbing Fixtures	61.6	59.6	(2.0)	(3.2)	
3442	Metal Doors, Sash, Frames, Moulding, and Trim	75.3	75.4	0.1	0.1	
3443	Fabricated Plate Work	99.4	102.2	2.8	2.8	
3452	Bolts, Nuts, Screws, Rivets, Washers	48.1	47.6	(0.5)	(1.0)	
3462	Iron and Steel Forgings	30.9	30.8	(0.1)	(0.3)	
3494	Valves and Pipe Fittings, n.e.c.	25.3	26.0	0.7	2.8	
352	Farm and Garden Machinery	28.3	26.3	(2.0)	(7.1)	
3523	Farm Machinery and Equipment	77.7	75.1	(2.6)	(3.3)	
353	Construction, Mining and Materials	16.2	17.2	1.0	6.2	
3532	Mining Machinery and Equipment except Oil and Gas	16.3	16.8	0.5	3.1	
3537	Industrial Trucks, Tractors, Trailers and Stackers	29.4	30.8	1.4	4.8	
3541	Machine Tools, Metal Cutting Types	38.9	41.6	2.7	6.9	
3542	Machine Tools, Metal Forming Types	16.9	18.2	1.3	7.7	
355	Special Industrial Machinery	98.6	108.8	10.2	10.3	
3555	Printing Trades Machinery and Equipment	22.1	22.9	0.8	3.6	
356	General Industrial Equipment	84.0	87.6	3.6	4.3	
3564	Industrial Fans, Blowers, Air Purification	33.2	34.6	1.4	4.2	
3566	Speed Changers, High Speed Drives, Gears	15.6	17.0	1.4	9.0	
3568	Mechanical Power Transmission Equipment, n.e.c.	20.9	21.7	0.8	3.8	
3679	Electronic Components, n.e.c.	133.1	142.3	9.2	6.9	
3713	Truck and Bus Bodies	38.8	39.4	0.6	1.5	
3715	Truck Trailers	35.3	32.7	(2.6)	(7.4)	
3732	Boat Building and Repairing	55.9	56.4	0.5	0.9	
379	Miscellaneous Transportation Equipment	50.9	48.3	(2.6)	(5.1)	
387	Watches, Clocks, Clockwork Devices, and Parts	8.8	7.8	(1.0)	(11.4)	
3942	Games, Dolls, Toys	44.5	44.5	-	-	
3949	Sporting and Athletic Goods, n.e.c.	73.1	73.8	0.7	1.0	
	TRANSPORTATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	1,939.2	1,954.5	15.3	0.8	
413	Intercity and Rural Bus Transportation	22.8	24.5	1.7	7.5	

Table 5.5 Employment in Selected Indeterminate Industries, December 1994 and December 1995 (Thousands)

SIC Code)	Decem	ber	Change, 1994-1995		
(1987)	Industry	1994	1995	Absolute	Percent	
44	Water Transportation	42.6	36.8	(5.8)	(13.6	
444	Water Transportation of Freight, n.e.c.	12.8	13.2	0.4	3.1	
449	Services Incidental to Water Transportation	105.4	100.6	(4.8)	(4.6	
	WHOLESALE TRADE	1,602.5	1,658.1	55.6	3.5	
504	Equipment and Supplies	328.3	347.1	18.8	5.7	
5047	Medical, Dental, Hospital Equipment, and Supplies	169.6	179.3	9.7	5.7	
5065	Electronic Parts and Equipment, n.e.c.	217.1	222.0	4.9	2.3	
511	Paper and Paper Products	256.7	274.3	17.6	6.9	
514	Groceries and Related Products	436.8	443.8	7.0	1.6	
516	Chemicals and Allied Products	140.3	136.8	(3.5)	(2.5	
5182	Wine and Distilled Alcoholic Beverages	53.7	54.8	1.1	2.0	
	RETAIL TRADE	1,487.4	1,525.7	38.3	2.6	
54	Food Stores	137.3	143.5	6.2	4.5	
573	Radio, Television, Consumer Electronics	125.6	141.9	16.3	13.0	
5731	Radio, Television, Consumer Electronics Store	166.2	179.8	13.6	8.2	
591	Drug Stores and Proprietary Stores	613.6	619.7	6.1	1.0	
5942	Book Stores	115.2	120.3	5.1	4.4	
5949	Sewing, Needlework, and Piece Goods Stores	64.8	60.8	(4.0)	(6.2	
596	Nonstore Retailers	51.5	54.6	3.1	6.0	
5961	Catalog and Mail Order Houses	213.2	205.1	(8.1)	(3.8	
	FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	1,389.1	1,409.2	20.1	1.4	
6022	State Commercial Banks	608.6	611.8	3.2	0.5	
6035	Savings Institutions, Federally Chartered	156.5	146.8	(9.7)	(6.2	
81	Nondepository Institutions	22.5	25.2	2.7	12.0	
614	Personal Credit Institutions	139.4	147.7	8.3	6.0	
816	Mortgage Bankers and Brokers	231.2	240.8	9.6	4.2	
523	Commodity Contracts Brokers and Dealers	25.3	26.5	1.2	4.7	
28	Services Allied with the Exchange of Commodities	100.7	100.2	(0.5)	(0.5	
571	Holding Offices	104.9	110.2	5.3	5.1	
	SERVICES	6,827.6	7,082.5	254.9	3.7	
7 01	Hotels, Motels, and Tourist Courts	1,514.1	1,522.6	8.5	0.6	
7 22	Photographic Studios, Portrait	79.4	83.7	4.3	5.4	
729	Miscellaneous Personal Services	122.7	118.8	(3.9)	(3.2	
' 37	Computer and Data Processing Services	178.9	196.4	17.5	9.8	
7371	Computer Programming Services	218.2	247.6	29.4	13.5	

Table 5.5 Employment in Selected Indeterminate Industries, December 1994 and December 1995 (Thousands)

SIC Code	9	Decem	nber	Change, 1994-1995		
(1987)	Industry	1994	1995	Absolute	Percent	
7372	Prepackaged Software	159.8	184.5	24.7	15.5	
7373	Computer Integrated Systems Design	119.6	129.5	9.9	8.3	
738	Miscellaneous Business Services	775.0	797.1	22.1	2.9	
7381	Detective, Guard, and Armored Car Services	519.1	543.4	24.3	4.7	
7382	Security Systems Services	45.9	48.8	2.9	6.3	
751	Automotive Rental and Leasing Without Drivers	66.7	69.8	3.1	4.6	
752	Automobile Parking	64.4	64.9	0.5	8.0	
78***	Motion Pictures	162.0	164.8	2.8	1.7	
8051	Skilled Nursing Care Facilities	1,239.5	1,274.3	34.8	2.8	
808	Home Health Care Services	587.8	630.1	42.3	7.2	
82	Educational Services	141.2	150.7	9.5	6.7	
8711	Engineering and Architectural Service	611.7	630.0	18.3	3.0	
873	Research and Development	85.2	91.2	6.0	7.0	
8733	Research and Testing Services	136.4	134.3	(2.1)	(1.5)	

^{*}Represents sum of three-digit components, which are also shown separately.

Note: Data exclude self-employed workers. Small-business-dominated industries are industries in which 60 percent or more of employment is in firms with fewer than 500 employees. Large-business-dominated industries are industries that have 60 percent or more of employment in firms with 500 or more employees. A third set of industries, in which 40.1 to 59.9 percent of employment is in firms with fewer than 500 employees, constitutes an indeterminate group, where dominance is unclear. Also, some manufacturing and service sectors could not be allocated due to SIC code inconsistencies.

Source: Adapted by the Office of Advocacy, U.S. Small Business Administration, from U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, <u>Employment and Earnings</u>, Table B.12.

^{**}Represents two-digit industries with three-digit industry breakout. However, due to the inability to distribute all industry employment, industry components do not equal the specified two-digit total. If the industry was clearly large-business-dominated or small-business-dominated, the two-digit industry was listed to represent the overall two-digit industry total.

^{***}Each two-digit subcomponent industry reflects both the sum of the separately enumerated three-digit components and a residual component representing industries not covered by the Bureau of Labor Statistics.

Table 5.6 Industries Generating the Most New Jobs, December 1994 and December 1995 (Thousands)

SIC Code		Change, 19	Change, 1994-1995		
(1987)	Industry	Absolute	Percent		
	siness-Dominated				
17**	Special Trade Contractors	142.5	4.5		
58	Eating and Drinking Places	108.1	1.5		
87	Engineering, Accounting, and Research Services	102.3	10.1		
50	Durable Goods	77.1	3.0		
801	Offices of Physicians	53.1	3.4		
7	Agricultural Services	47.6	8.8		
799	Miscellaneous Amusement and Recreation Services	43.5	4.8		
171	Plumbing, Heating and Air Conditioning Contractors	40.3	5.6		
804	Offices and Clinics of Other Health Practitioners	36.4	9.3		
173	Electrical Contractors	34.8	5.8		
Large-Bu	siness-Dominated				
541	Grocery Stores	68.3	2.3		
7363	Personnel Supply Services	65.4	3.0		
8062	General Medical and Surgical Hospitals	50.6	1.5		
781	Motion Picture Production	47.0	18.1		
3674	Semiconductors and Related Devices	25.0	10.9		
632	Accident and Health Insurance and Medical Plans	21.1	7.0		
367	Electronic Components and Accessories	19.7	6.4		
7374	Computer and Data Processing Services	19.0	8.5		
451	Air Transportation, Scheduled, and Air Courier Service	17.4	2.9		
484	Cable and Other Pay Television Services	17.1	11.4		

^{**}Represents two-digit industries with three-digit industry breakout. However, due to the inability to distribute all industry employment, industry components do not equal the specified two-digit total. If the industry was clearly large-business-dominated or small-business-dominated, the two-digit industry was listed to represent the overall two-digit industry total.

Note: A small-business-dominated industry has at least 60 percent of employment in industries with fewer than 500 employees. Correspondingly, a large-business-dominated industry has at least 60 percent of employment in industries with 500 or more employees.

Source: Adapted by the Office of Advocacy, U.S. Small Business Administration, from U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, <u>Employment and Earnings</u>, Table B.2, Table B.12.

Table 5.7 Fastest Growing Industries, December 1994 and December 1995 (Thousands)

SIC Code		Change, 1	994-1995
(1987)	Industry	Absolute	Percent
	iness-Dominated		
52***	Building Materials and Garden Supplies	4.8	15.3
411	Local and Suburban Passenger Transportation	24.8	11.8
473	Arrangement of Transportation of Freight and Cargo	18.6	10.8
412	Taxicabs	3.4	10.3
87	Engineering, Accounting, and Research Services	102.3	10.1
79	Amusement and Recreation Services	25.9	10.0
804	Offices and Clinics of Other Health Practitioners	36.4	9.3
7	Agricultural Services	47.6	8.8
731	Advertising	19.6	8.5
415	School Buses	11.0	7.7
Large-Bus	iness-Dominated		
45	Transportation by Air	8.2	22.2
781	Motion Picture Production	47.0	18.1
7375	Information Retrieval Services	8.4	16.4
484	Cable and Other Pay Television Services	17.1	11.4
3674	Semiconductors and Related Devices	25.0	10.9
615	Business Credit Institutions	7.5	8.7
7374	Computer and Data Processing Services	19.0	8.5
7514	Car Rental	9.2	8.2
2061	Cane Sugar, except Refining	0.6	8.0
458	Airports, Flying Fields, Terminal Services	7.8	7.2

^{***}Each two-digit subcomponent industry reflects both the sum of the separately enumerated three-digit components and a residual component representing industries not covered by the Bureau of Labor Statistics.

Note: A small-business-dominated industry has at least 60 percent of employment in industries with fewer than 500 employees. Correspondingly, a large-business-dominated industry has at least 60 percent of employment in industries with 500 or more employees.

Source: Adapted by the Office of Advocacy, U.S. Small Business Administration, from U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, <u>Employment and Earnings</u>, Table B.2, Table B.12.

Table 6.1 New Business Incorporations by SBA Region and State, 1985-1995

Vearly Change (%)	Region/State	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995
Nearly Change (%)	U.S. Total	662,047	702,101	685,572	685,095	676,567	647,675	628,604	666,800	706,537	741,654	770,206
Connecticut 11.208 14.2451 12.141 11.850 10.000 9.138 8.501 7.522 6.481 2.682 Maissachusetts 15.801 17.321 17.222 16.488 14.078 12.468 11.708 12.197 12.850 14.065 3.473 New Hampshire 3.542 3.3731 3.328 2.3275 2.537 2.586 2.559 2.086 2.509 3.042 Region II 10.2541 110.020 20.105 2.042 17.766 1.650 1.486 2.593 2.605 3.0428 Region II 100.241 110.020 10.810 110.346 10.355 30.428 28.281 2.998 2.9433 11.589 11.040 New York 72.083 76.890 76.314 77.887 73.354 65.569 63.080 76.314 110.680 10.361 10.812 10.924 2.983 2.9603 30.689 37.643 Region III 78.274 89.332 21.466 32.641	Yearly Change (%)		6.1	(2.4)								3.8
Connecticut 11.208 14.2451 12.141 11.850 10.000 9.138 8.501 7.522 6.481 2.682 Maissachusetts 15.801 17.321 17.222 16.488 14.078 12.468 11.708 12.197 12.850 14.065 3.473 New Hampshire 3.542 3.3731 3.328 2.3275 2.537 2.586 2.559 2.086 2.509 3.042 Region II 10.2541 110.020 20.105 2.042 17.766 1.650 1.486 2.593 2.605 3.0428 Region II 100.241 110.020 10.810 110.346 10.355 30.428 28.281 2.998 2.9433 11.589 11.040 New York 72.083 76.890 76.314 77.887 73.354 65.569 63.080 76.314 110.680 10.361 10.812 10.924 2.983 2.9603 30.689 37.643 Region III 78.274 89.332 21.466 32.641												
Maline 2.595 3.000 3.198 3.107 2.282 2.428 2.326 2.431 2.664 2.675 2.805 Massachusts 15,801 17,322 16,438 14,078 12,468 11,708 12,197 12,650 14,065 13,479 3.030 3.038 2,945 2,679 2,237 2,577 2,684 2,900 2,743 Kermont 1,743 1,802 2,005 2,042 1,786 1,650 1,686 1,589 1,617 1,599 1,609 Region II 10,254 110,020 10,819 31,676 32,689 30,868 2,881 2,7994 2,993 29,603 30,689 3,7681 New Jersey 30,458 3,330 31,876 32,589 30,482 82,821 2,994 2,993 29,948 9,943 10,569 3,681 New Jersey 2,666 2,566 2,566 2,566 2,566 2,566 2,566 2,566 2,566 2,566 2,566	Region I	37,943	41,994	42,027	40,251	35,299	31,363	28,864	28,686	30,233	30,702	30,609
Massachusetts 15,801 17,321 17,221 16,328 14,078 12,468 11,706 21,707 12,850 13,479 3,479 Assachusetts 2,945 2,679 2,387 2,577 2,887 2,577 2,872 2,573 2,573 2,372 3,388 2,945 2,679 2,387 2,573 2,388 2,945 2,573 2,573 2,732 2,733 2,388 2,946 2,553 2,698 2,500 2,743 1,722 1,722 1,722 1,722 1,722 1,722 1,722 1,722 1,722 1,722 1,722 2,726 2,726 2,726 2,726 2,726 2,726 2,726 2,826 2,256 <												
New Hampshire 3,642 3,859 3,730 3,388 2,945 2,677 2,284 2,906 2,500 2,743 2,744 2,745 2,846 3,245 3,24												
Product Prod												
Nemont 1,743 1,802 2,005 2,042 1,786 1,550 1,466 1,589 1,617 1,599 1,630 1,6	•											
Region II												
New York												
New York 72,083 76,890 76,314 77,687 73,354 65,569 63,808 67,503 69,835 70,689 72,433 Region III 78,274 89,332 91,409 92,831 93,400 88,160 85,048 89,185 93,911 14,762 50,094 District of Columbia 21,999 2,252 2,255 2,256 2,257 3,334 16,334 17,209 17,309 18,014 2,242 1,431 17,400 16,881 17,304 16,943 17,201 17,501 18,014 19,172 1,410 1,410 1,410 1,410 14,036 14,211 13,171 14,046 1,521 1,416 1,410 1,410 1,410 1,410 1,410 1,410 1,410	-							•				
Region III 78,274 89,332 91,496 92,831 93,400 88,160 85,048 89,158 94,961 103,619 110,646 Delaware 26,606 31,546 31,444 31,486 30,935 29,881 29,887 33,582 39,111 44,762 50,094 Maryland 14,239 16,035 16,368 16,860 17,306 16,674 16,463 17,201 17,000 17,730 18,014 Pennsylvania 17,748 20,212 21,399 21,842 22,242 19,431 17,304 16,947 16,868 17,319 18,014 Viriginia 2,465 2,561 2,847 2,688 2,646 2,542 2,219 2,236 2,406 2,327 2,535 Region IV 133,711 140,956 142,310 138,505 144,634 144,255 41,631 152,366 159,223 170,043 176,990 16,613 6,659 6,613 6,659 6,692 6,116 7,087 7,169	•											
Delaware	New YORK											
District of Columbia 2,199	-											
Maryland 14,239 16,035 16,368 16,860 17,306 16,674 16,463 17,201 17,000 17,730 18,015 Viriginia 117,748 20,212 21,399 21,842 22,242 19,431 16,947 16,886 17,304 18,575 Viriginia 2,465 2,561 2,847 2,688 2,646 2,542 2,219 2,236 2,406 2,327 2,535 Region IV 133,711 140,956 142,310 138,505 144,631 144,631 152,366 159,223 170,043 176,940 Alabama 6,139 6,789 6,691 6,659 6,092 6,116 7,077 7,179 7,169 7,694 Florida 71,649 77,603 79,393 74,977 80,020 81,374 81,083 86,093 88,066 6669 6,981 6,931 6,698 16,08 2,046 23,044 23,084 24,707 26,996 Kentucky 7,866 7,474												
Pennsylvania												
Virginia 15,017 16,726 17,213 17,699 18,015 17,376 16,883 16,936 17,212 19,150 19,172 West Virginia 2,465 2,561 2,847 2,688 2,646 2,542 2,219 2,236 2,406 2,327 2,535 Region IV 133,711 140,956 44,310 138,505 144,634 144,635 141,631 152,366 159,223 170,043 170,949 Alabama 6,139 6,788 6,691 6,613 6,659 6,922 6,116 7,087 7,179 7,169 7,689 Georgia 17,264 17,551 18,085 18,815 18,091 18,093 21,046 23,084 24,707 26,990 Kentucky 7,866 7,747 6,665 6,981 6,931 6,691 6,726 7,155 7,758 7,688 7,764 Mississippi 3,160 3,098 3,831 3,821 3,664 3,405 11,142 11,494 <	-	•										
West Virginia 2,465 2,561 2,847 2,688 2,646 2,524 2,219 2,236 2,406 2,327 2,535 Region IV 133,711 140,956 142,310 138,505 144,634 144,255 141,631 152,366 159,223 170,043 176,940 Alabama 6,139 6,788 6,691 6,613 6,659 6,092 6,116 7,0767 7,179 7,169 7,686 Florida 71,649 77,603 79,393 74,977 80,020 81,374 81,083 86,048 93,388 98,066 Georgia 17,286 17,551 18,080 18,659 18,815 18,891 18,089 21,046 23,044 24,707 26,990 Kentucky 7,886 7,747 6,669 6,881 6,981 6,831 3,664 3,602 3,758 4,388 4,4814 4,618 North Carolina 11,796 12,654 12,271 12,766 13,211 12,376 11,944		•								•		
Region IV 133,711 140,956 142,310 138,505 144,634 144,655 141,631 152,366 159,223 170,043 176,669 7,666 7,003 77,603 79,393 74,977 80,020 81,374 81,083 86,037 88,048 93,388 98,066 Georgia 17,286 17,551 18,080 18,659 18,815 18,891 18,089 21,046 23,084 93,388 98,066 Georgia 17,286 17,755 18,885 18,891 18,098 21,046 23,084 93,388 93,066 Georgia 17,286 17,477 6,665 6,981 6,669 6,782 7,155 7,758 7,688 7,764 Mississippi 3,160 3,098 3,831 3,821 13,641 12,376 11,941 12,550 13,424 14,630 16,018 North Carolina 11,796 12,654 12,271 12,760 13,211 12,376 11,941 12,550 13,424 14,830 16,021 16,021 19,165	-											
Alabama 6,139 6,788 6,691 6,613 6,659 6,092 6,116 7,087 7,179 7,169 7,686 Florida 71,649 77,603 79,393 74,977 80,020 81,374 81,083 86,037 89,388 98,066 Georgia 17,286 17,551 18,080 18,615 18,891 18,098 21,046 23,084 24,707 26,990 Kentucky 7,886 7,747 6,665 6,981 6,931 6,669 6,822 7,155 7,758 7,688 7,764 Mississispipi 3,160 3,098 3,831 3,821 3,664 3,405 3,602 3,758 4,388 4,814 4,618 North Carolina 7,072 6,176 6,278 6,239 6,864 7,158 5,708 6,843 7,374 7,601 Tennessee 8,723 9,399 9,101 8,455 8,870 8,290 8,306 8,514 8,383 7,374 7,601 <td>_</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>,</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>ŕ</td> <td>,</td> <td></td> <td></td>	_				,				ŕ	,		
Florida												
Georgia 17,286 17,551 18,080 18,659 18,815 18,891 18,098 21,046 23,084 24,707 26,990 Kentucky 7,886 7,747 6,665 6,981 6,931 6,669 6,782 7,155 7,758 7,688 7,776 Mississippi 3,160 3,098 3,831 3,821 3,664 3,405 3,602 3,758 4,388 4,814 4,618 North Carolina 11,796 12,654 12,271 12,760 13,211 12,376 11,944 12,580 13,424 14,830 16,021 South Carolina 7,072 6,176 6,239 6,864 7,158 5,700 6,189 6,483 7,374 7,601 Tennessee 8,723 9,339 9,101 8,455 8,470 8,290 8,368 8,514 8,859 10,073 8,194 Region V 90,68 95,082 93,705 29,152 100,886 11,625 11,197 11,615 11												
Kentucky 7,886 7,747 6,665 6,981 6,931 6,669 6,782 7,155 7,758 7,688 7,764 Mississippi 3,160 3,098 3,831 3,821 3,664 3,405 3,602 3,758 4,388 4,814 4,618 North Carolina 7,072 6,176 6,278 6,239 6,864 7,158 5,700 6,189 6,483 7,374 7,601 Tennessee 8,723 9,339 9,101 8,455 8,470 8,290 8,306 8,514 8,859 10,073 8,194 Region V 90,686 95,082 93,705 99,152 100,808 98,284 93,825 102,794 111,897 116,197 119,165 Illinois 26,084 26,955 26,831 28,654 28,882 29,279 29,068 30,928 32,756 34,287 34,495 Indiana 9,916 10,656 11,021 13,004 13,941 11,695 10,025 11,11												
Mississippi 3,160 3,098 3,831 3,821 3,664 3,405 3,602 3,758 4,388 4,814 4,618 North Carolina 11,796 12,654 12,271 12,760 13,211 12,376 11,944 12,580 13,424 14,830 16,021 South Carolina 7,072 6,176 6,278 6,239 6,864 7,158 5,700 6,189 6,483 7,374 7,601 Tennessee 8,723 9,339 9,101 8,455 8,470 8,290 8,306 8,514 8,859 10,073 8,194 Region V 90,686 95,082 93,705 99,152 10,085 28,882 29,279 29,068 30,928 32,756 34,287 34,495 Illinois 26,084 26,955 26,831 28,654 28,882 29,279 29,068 30,928 32,756 34,287 34,495 Indiana 9,916 10,656 11,021 13,004 13,954 11,695												
North Carolina 11,796 12,654 12,271 12,760 13,211 12,376 11,944 12,580 13,424 14,830 16,021 South Carolina 7,072 6,176 6,278 6,239 6,864 7,158 5,700 6,189 6,483 7,374 7,601 Tennessee 8,723 9,339 9,101 8,455 8,470 8,290 8,306 8,514 8,859 10,073 8,194 Region V 90,686 95,082 93,705 99,152 100,808 98,284 29,928 30,928 32,756 34,287 34,495 Indiana 9,916 10,656 11,021 13,004 13,954 11,695 10,205 11,119 11,542 11,987 12,333 Michigan 21,864 22,910 21,822 22,633 22,534 22,204 20,099 24,726 28,790 30,374 31,254 Minnesota 9,209 9,691 18,389 9,525 9,588 9,678 9,564												
South Carolina 7,072 6,176 6,278 6,239 6,864 7,158 5,700 6,189 6,483 7,374 7,601 Tennessee 8,723 9,339 9,101 8,455 8,470 8,290 8,306 8,514 8,859 10,073 8,194 Region V 90,686 95,082 93,705 99,152 100,808 98,284 93,825 102,794 111,897 116,197 119,165 Illinois 26,084 26,955 26,831 28,654 28,882 29,279 29,068 30,928 32,756 34,287 34,495 Indiana 9,916 10,656 11,021 13,004 13,954 11,695 10,205 11,119 11,542 11,987 11,987 112,933 Minnesota 9,299 9,691 9,889 9,525 9,598 9,678 9,564 10,002 10,445 11,429 12,203 Ohio 17,173 18,410 18,400 18,991 18,847 18,094												
Region V 90,686 95,082 93,705 99,152 100,808 98,284 93,825 102,794 111,897 116,197 119,165 Illinois 26,084 26,955 26,831 28,654 28,882 29,279 29,068 30,928 32,756 34,287 34,495 Indiana 9,916 10,656 11,021 13,004 13,954 11,695 10,205 11,119 11,542 11,987 12,333 Michigan 21,864 22,910 21,822 22,633 22,534 22,204 20,099 24,726 28,790 30,374 31,254 Minnesota 9,209 9,691 9,389 9,525 9,598 9,678 9,564 10,002 10,845 11,429 12,203 Ohio 17,173 18,410 18,400 18,991 18,847 18,094 17,895 18,730 20,082 20,013 20,859 Wisconsin 6,440 6,460 6,242 6,345 6,993 7,317 60,614 58,656	South Carolina	7,072	6,176	6,278	6,239		7,158	5,700	6,189		7,374	7,601
Illinois 26,084 26,955 26,831 28,654 28,882 29,279 29,068 30,928 32,756 34,287 34,495 1ndiana 9,916 10,656 11,021 13,004 13,954 11,695 10,205 11,119 11,542 11,987 12,333 Michigan 21,864 22,910 21,822 22,633 22,534 22,204 20,099 24,726 28,790 30,374 31,254 Minnesota 9,209 9,691 9,389 9,525 9,598 9,678 9,564 10,002 10,845 11,429 12,203 Ohio 17,173 18,410 18,400 18,991 18,847 18,094 17,895 18,730 20,082 20,013 20,859 Wisconsin 6,440 6,460 6,242 6,345 6,993 7,334 6,994 7,289 7,882 8,107 8,021 Region VI 69,038 66,426 60,304 55,497 59,317 60,614 5,8656 60,978 62,037 65,278 67,199 Arkansas 5,272 5,829 5,704 4,253 6,463 6,111 5,326 6,078 5,410 5,867 6,615 Louisiana 11,404 11,741 10,065 9,057 9,018 8,974 8,973 10,839 10,656 11,328 11,082 New Mexico 2,843 2,495 2,433 2,507 2,631 2,854 2,713 2,843 3,232 3,088 3,584 Oklahoma 8,149 7,565 7,551 7,185 7,208 7,152 7,073 7,207 7,832 7,633 7,796 Texas 41,370 38,796 34,551 32,495 33,997 35,523 34,571 34,011 34,907 37,362 38,122 Region VII 21,642 22,404 20,929 21,227 21,548 21,325 21,075 22,545 24,221 23,657 24,503 lowa 4,097 4,196 3,761 3,825 4,554 4,381 4,531 4,918 4,804 4,915 5,925 Kansas 4,752 4,350 4,264 4,384 4,358 4,249 3,930 4,305 4,415 4,273 4,475 Missouri 10,176 11,242 10,294 10,326 9,959 9,761 9,521 10,020 11,544 11,022 10,743 Nebraska 2,617 2,616 2,610 2,692 2,677 2,934 3,093 3,302 3,458 3,447 3,360 Region VIII 22,137 24,061 22,431 24,032 21,270 21,032 23,374 25,315 26,999 27,249 27,574	Tennessee	8,723	9,339	9,101	8,455	8,470	8,290	8,306	8,514	8,859	10,073	8,194
Indiana 9,916 10,656 11,021 13,004 13,954 11,695 10,205 11,119 11,542 11,987 12,333 Michigan 21,864 22,910 21,822 22,633 22,534 22,204 20,099 24,726 28,790 30,374 31,254 Minnesota 9,209 9,691 9,389 9,525 9,598 9,678 9,564 10,002 10,845 11,429 12,203 Ohio 17,173 18,410 18,400 18,991 18,847 18,094 17,895 18,730 20,082 20,013 20,859 Wisconsin 6,440 6,460 6,242 6,345 6,993 7,334 6,994 7,289 7,882 8,107 8,021 Region VI 69,038 66,426 60,304 55,497 59,317 60,614 58,656 60,978 62,037 65,278 67,199 Arkansas 5,272 5,829 5,704 4,253 6,463 6,111 5,326 6,0	Region V	90,686	95,082	93,705	99,152	100,808	98,284	93,825	102,794	111,897	116,197	119,165
Michigan 21,864 22,910 21,822 22,633 22,534 22,204 20,099 24,726 28,790 30,374 31,254 Minnesota 9,209 9,691 9,389 9,525 9,598 9,678 9,564 10,002 10,845 11,429 12,203 Ohio 17,173 18,410 18,490 18,991 18,847 18,094 17,895 18,730 20,082 20,013 20,859 Wisconsin 6,440 6,460 6,242 6,345 6,993 7,334 6,994 7,289 7,882 8,107 8,021 Region VI 69,038 66,426 60,304 55,497 59,317 60,614 58,656 60,978 62,037 65,278 67,199 Arkansas 5,272 5,829 5,704 4,253 6,463 6,111 5,326 6,078 5,410 5,867 6,615 Louisiana 11,404 11,741 10,065 9,057 9,018 8,974 8,973 10,839 </td <td>•</td> <td></td>	•											
Minnesota 9,209 9,691 9,389 9,525 9,598 9,678 9,564 10,002 10,845 11,429 12,203 Ohio 17,173 18,410 18,400 18,991 18,847 18,094 17,895 18,730 20,082 20,013 20,859 Wisconsin 6,440 6,460 6,242 6,345 6,993 7,334 6,994 7,289 7,882 8,107 8,021 Region VI 69,038 66,426 60,304 55,497 59,317 60,614 58,656 60,978 62,037 65,278 67,199 Arkansas 5,272 5,829 5,704 4,253 6,463 6,111 5,326 6,078 5,410 5,867 6,615 Louisiana 11,404 11,741 10,065 9,057 9,018 8,974 8,973 10,839 10,656 11,328 11,082 New Mexico 2,843 2,495 2,433 2,507 2,631 2,854 2,713 2,843	Indiana	9,916	10,656	11,021	13,004	13,954	11,695	10,205	11,119	11,542	11,987	12,333
Ohio 17,173 18,410 18,400 18,991 18,847 18,094 17,895 18,730 20,082 20,013 20,859 Wisconsin 6,440 6,460 6,242 6,345 6,993 7,334 6,994 7,289 7,882 8,107 8,021 Region VI 69,038 66,426 60,304 55,497 59,317 60,614 58,656 60,978 62,037 65,278 67,199 Arkansas 5,272 5,829 5,704 4,253 6,463 6,111 5,326 6,078 5,410 5,867 6,615 Louisiana 11,404 11,741 10,065 9,057 9,018 8,974 8,973 10,839 10,656 11,328 11,082 New Mexico 2,843 2,495 2,433 2,507 2,631 2,854 2,713 2,843 3,232 3,088 3,584 Oklahoma 8,149 7,565 7,551 7,185 7,208 7,152 7,073 7,207	Michigan				,						•	
Wisconsin 6,440 6,460 6,242 6,345 6,993 7,334 6,994 7,289 7,882 8,107 8,021 Region VI 69,038 66,426 60,304 55,497 59,317 60,614 58,656 60,978 62,037 65,278 67,199 Arkansas 5,272 5,829 5,704 4,253 6,463 6,111 5,326 6,078 5,410 5,867 6,615 Louisiana 11,404 11,741 10,065 9,057 9,018 8,974 8,973 10,839 10,656 11,328 11,082 New Mexico 2,843 2,495 2,433 2,507 2,631 2,854 2,713 2,843 3,232 3,088 3,584 Oklahoma 8,149 7,565 7,551 7,185 7,208 7,152 7,073 7,207 7,832 7,633 7,796 Texas 41,370 38,796 34,551 32,495 33,997 35,523 34,571 34,011 <												
Region VI 69,038 66,426 60,304 55,497 59,317 60,614 58,656 60,978 62,037 65,278 67,199 Arkansas 5,272 5,829 5,704 4,253 6,463 6,111 5,326 6,078 5,410 5,867 6,615 Louisiana 11,404 11,741 10,065 9,057 9,018 8,974 8,973 10,839 10,656 11,328 11,082 New Mexico 2,843 2,495 2,433 2,507 2,631 2,854 2,713 2,843 3,232 3,088 3,584 Oklahoma 8,149 7,565 7,551 7,185 7,208 7,152 7,073 7,207 7,832 7,633 7,796 Texas 41,370 38,796 34,551 32,495 33,997 35,523 34,571 34,011 34,907 37,362 38,122 Region VII 21,642 22,404 20,929 21,227 21,548 21,325 21,075 22,545 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>•</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>									•			
Arkansas5,2725,8295,7044,2536,4636,1115,3266,0785,4105,8676,615Louisiana11,40411,74110,0659,0579,0188,9748,97310,83910,65611,32811,082New Mexico2,8432,4952,4332,5072,6312,8542,7132,8433,2323,0883,584Oklahoma8,1497,5657,5517,1857,2087,1527,0737,2077,8327,6337,796Texas41,37038,79634,55132,49533,99735,52334,57134,01134,90737,36238,122Region VII21,64222,40420,92921,22721,54821,32521,07522,54524,22123,65724,503Iowa4,0974,1963,7613,8254,5544,3814,5314,9184,8044,9155,925Kansas4,7524,3504,2644,3844,3584,2493,9304,3054,4154,2734,475Missouri10,17611,24210,29410,3269,9599,7619,52110,02011,54411,02210,743Nebraska2,6172,6162,6102,6922,6772,9343,0933,3023,4583,4473,360Region VIII22,13724,06122,43124,03221,27021,03223,37425,31526,99927,24927,574 <td>Wisconsin</td> <td>6,440</td> <td>6,460</td> <td>6,242</td> <td>6,345</td> <td>6,993</td> <td>7,334</td> <td>6,994</td> <td>7,289</td> <td>7,882</td> <td>8,107</td> <td>8,021</td>	Wisconsin	6,440	6,460	6,242	6,345	6,993	7,334	6,994	7,289	7,882	8,107	8,021
Louisiana11,40411,74110,0659,0579,0188,9748,97310,83910,65611,32811,082New Mexico2,8432,4952,4332,5072,6312,8542,7132,8433,2323,0883,584Oklahoma8,1497,5657,5517,1857,2087,1527,0737,2077,8327,6337,796Texas41,37038,79634,55132,49533,99735,52334,57134,01134,90737,36238,122Region VII21,64222,40420,92921,22721,54821,32521,07522,54524,22123,65724,503Iowa4,0974,1963,7613,8254,5544,3814,5314,9184,8044,9155,925Kansas4,7524,3504,2644,3844,3584,2493,9304,3054,4154,2734,475Missouri10,17611,24210,29410,3269,9599,7619,52110,02011,54411,02210,743Nebraska2,6172,6162,6102,6922,6772,9343,0933,3023,4583,4473,360Region VIII22,13724,06122,43124,03221,27021,03223,37425,31526,99927,24927,574	Region VI											
New Mexico 2,843 2,495 2,433 2,507 2,631 2,854 2,713 2,843 3,232 3,088 3,584 Oklahoma 8,149 7,565 7,551 7,185 7,208 7,152 7,073 7,207 7,832 7,633 7,796 Texas 41,370 38,796 34,551 32,495 33,997 35,523 34,571 34,011 34,907 37,362 38,122 Region VII 21,642 22,404 20,929 21,227 21,548 21,325 21,075 22,545 24,221 23,657 24,503 Iowa 4,097 4,196 3,761 3,825 4,554 4,381 4,531 4,918 4,804 4,915 5,925 Kansas 4,752 4,350 4,264 4,384 4,358 4,249 3,930 4,305 4,415 4,273 4,475 Missouri 10,176 11,242 10,294 10,326 9,959 9,761 9,521 10,020 11,												
Oklahoma 8,149 7,565 7,551 7,185 7,208 7,152 7,073 7,207 7,832 7,633 7,796 Texas 41,370 38,796 34,551 32,495 33,997 35,523 34,571 34,011 34,907 37,362 38,122 Region VII 21,642 22,404 20,929 21,227 21,548 21,325 21,075 22,545 24,221 23,657 24,503 lowa 4,097 4,196 3,761 3,825 4,554 4,381 4,531 4,918 4,804 4,915 5,925 Kansas 4,752 4,350 4,264 4,384 4,358 4,249 3,930 4,305 4,415 4,273 4,475 Missouri 10,176 11,242 10,294 10,326 9,959 9,761 9,521 10,020 11,544 11,022 10,743 Nebraska 2,617 2,616 2,610 2,692 2,677 2,934 3,093 3,302 3,												
Texas 41,370 38,796 34,551 32,495 33,997 35,523 34,571 34,011 34,907 37,362 38,122 Region VII 21,642 22,404 20,929 21,227 21,548 21,325 21,075 22,545 24,221 23,657 24,503 Iowa 4,097 4,196 3,761 3,825 4,554 4,381 4,531 4,918 4,804 4,915 5,925 Kansas 4,752 4,350 4,264 4,384 4,358 4,249 3,930 4,305 4,415 4,273 4,475 Missouri 10,176 11,242 10,294 10,326 9,959 9,761 9,521 10,020 11,544 11,022 10,743 Nebraska 2,617 2,616 2,610 2,692 2,677 2,934 3,093 3,302 3,458 3,447 3,360 Region VIII 22,137 24,061 22,431 24,032 21,270 21,032 23,374 25,315												
Region VII 21,642 22,404 20,929 21,227 21,548 21,325 21,075 22,545 24,221 23,657 24,503 Iowa 4,097 4,196 3,761 3,825 4,554 4,381 4,531 4,918 4,804 4,915 5,925 Kansas 4,752 4,350 4,264 4,384 4,358 4,249 3,930 4,305 4,415 4,273 4,475 Missouri 10,176 11,242 10,294 10,326 9,959 9,761 9,521 10,020 11,544 11,022 10,743 Nebraska 2,617 2,616 2,610 2,692 2,677 2,934 3,093 3,302 3,458 3,447 3,360 Region VIII 22,137 24,061 22,431 24,032 21,270 21,032 23,374 25,315 26,999 27,249 27,574												
Iowa 4,097 4,196 3,761 3,825 4,554 4,381 4,531 4,918 4,804 4,915 5,925 Kansas 4,752 4,350 4,264 4,384 4,358 4,249 3,930 4,305 4,415 4,273 4,475 Missouri 10,176 11,242 10,294 10,326 9,959 9,761 9,521 10,020 11,544 11,022 10,743 Nebraska 2,617 2,616 2,610 2,692 2,677 2,934 3,093 3,302 3,458 3,447 3,360 Region VIII 22,137 24,061 22,431 24,032 21,270 21,032 23,374 25,315 26,999 27,249 27,574	Texas	41,370	38,796	34,551	32,495	33,997	35,523	34,571	34,011	34,907	37,362	38,122
Kansas 4,752 4,350 4,264 4,384 4,358 4,249 3,930 4,305 4,415 4,273 4,475 Missouri 10,176 11,242 10,294 10,326 9,959 9,761 9,521 10,020 11,544 11,022 10,743 Nebraska 2,617 2,616 2,610 2,692 2,677 2,934 3,093 3,302 3,458 3,447 3,360 Region VIII 22,137 24,061 22,431 24,032 21,270 21,032 23,374 25,315 26,999 27,249 27,574												
Missouri 10,176 11,242 10,294 10,326 9,959 9,761 9,521 10,020 11,544 11,022 10,743 Nebraska 2,617 2,616 2,610 2,692 2,677 2,934 3,093 3,302 3,458 3,447 3,360 Region VIII 22,137 24,061 22,431 24,032 21,270 21,032 23,374 25,315 26,999 27,249 27,574												
Nebraska 2,617 2,616 2,610 2,692 2,677 2,934 3,093 3,302 3,458 3,447 3,360 Region VIII 22,137 24,061 22,431 24,032 21,270 21,032 23,374 25,315 26,999 27,249 27,574												
Region VIII 22,137 24,061 22,431 24,032 21,270 21,032 23,374 25,315 26,999 27,249 27,574												
	inedraska	2,617	2,616	2,610	2,692	2,677	2,934	3,093	3,302	3,458	3,447	3,360
Colorado 14,171 15,861 14,489 16,224 13,355 12,257 13,583 14,876 15,452 15,187 15,309	-											
	Colorado	14,171	15,861	14,489	16,224	13,355	12,257	13,583	14,876	15,452	15,187	15,309

Table 6.1 New Business Incorporations by SBA Region and State, 1985-1995

Region/State	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995
Montana	1,408	1,472	1,350	1,280	1,290	1,519	1,572	1,948	2,261	2,177	1,767
North Dakota	866	930	961	875	842	860	820	984	932	1,042	1,021
South Dakota	944	973	1,009	983	1,008	1,078	1,040	1,218	1,337	1,349	1,401
Utah	3,717	3,865	3,819	3,823	3,901	4,147	4,973	4,582	5,270	5,560	5,917
Wyoming	1,031	960	803	847	874	1,171	1,386	1,707	1,747	1,934	2,159
Region IX	85,767	92,076	84,733	82,721	74,950	65,065	61,215	62,523	70,262	74,934	75,497
Arizona	12,922	12,530	11,919	12,440	11,564	10,129	9,832	9,148	11,170	11,248	10,866
California	61,160	67,184	59,697	56,400	48,243	39,111	36,561	36,973	40,072	42,871	41,913
Hawaii	3,000	2,834	3,186	3,199	3,780	3,794	3,792	3,792	3,792	3,792	3,792
Nevada	8,685	9,528	9,931	10,682	11,363	12,031	11,030	12,610	15,228	17,023	18,926
Region X	20,308	19,750	19,447	20,533	21,559	23,727	23,114	24,949	27,266	28,417	27,779
Alaska	2,132	1,722	1,547	1,361	1,391	1,345	1,274	1,461	1,437	1,428	1,428
Idaho	1,636	1,765	1,665	1,895	1,713	1,909	1,944	2,127	2,511	2,530	2,668
Oregon	7,161	7,279	6,863	7,168	7,744	8,525	8,375	8,861	9,874	10,015	9,730
Washington	9,379	8,984	9,372	10,109	10,711	11,948	11,521	12,500	13,444	14,444	13,953

Note: A business incorporation is a business that files for organization as a corporation with the secretary of state in each jurisdiction, it may reflect an actual startup of a new business, an intention to start a new business, the conversion of an existing sole proprietorship or partnership to the corporate form, or the creation of a subsidiary of an existing corporation.

Source: Adapted by the U.S. Small Business Administration, Office of Advocacy, from the Dun & Bradstreet Corporation, <u>New Business Incorporations</u>, various press releases.

Table 6.2 New Firms by SBA Region and State, 1985-1995

Vearly Change (%)	Region/State	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995
Vearly Change (%)	U.S. Total	714,502	724,520	748,274	733,021	744,654	769,124	726,437	736,773	757,529	806,855	819,477
Connecticut Maine 2,522 4,541 4,571 4,702 4,705 Massachusetts 15,595 17,154 18,506 19,010 17,101 14,697 12,953 3,832 1,3675 4,057 4,0670 14,988 Rhode Island 3,628 3,222 3,679 4,017 3,509 4,018 4,580 3,223 3,609 4,171 3,509 4,171 3,500 4,988 Rhode Island 3,628 3,222 3,679 4,101 3,500 4,018 3,500 4,018 3,500 4,018 3,500 4,018 3,500 4,018 3,500 4,018 3,500 4,018 3,500 4,018 3,500 4,018 3,500 4,018 3,500 4,018 3,500 4,018 3,500 4,018 3,500 4,018 3,500 4,018 4,0												
Connecticut Maine 2,522 4,541 4,571 4,702 4,705 Massachusetts 15,595 17,154 18,506 19,010 17,101 14,697 12,953 3,832 1,3675 4,057 4,0670 14,988 Rhode Island 3,628 3,222 3,679 4,017 3,509 4,018 4,580 3,223 3,609 4,171 3,509 4,171 3,500 4,988 Rhode Island 3,628 3,222 3,679 4,101 3,500 4,018 3,500 4,018 3,500 4,018 3,500 4,018 3,500 4,018 3,500 4,018 3,500 4,018 3,500 4,018 3,500 4,018 3,500 4,018 3,500 4,018 3,500 4,018 3,500 4,018 3,500 4,018 3,500 4,018 4,0	Region I	37,808	42,600	45,175	46,752	42,692	37,435	37,534	35,669	38,041	40,496	40,328
Maine 2,522 4,451 4,571 4,702 4,475 3,378 3,533 13,675 4,057 3,982 4,476 Massachuserine 4,580 5,743 18,566 19,101 17,101 14,697 12,933 3,382 1,476 16,040 New Hampshire 4,580 5,423 5,594 4,986 4,582 4,278 3,922 3,962 4,774 5,001 4,988 Rhode Island 3,628 3,222 3,679 4,101 3,520 2,900 6,458 3,772 3,681 3,049 3,293 Region II 79,788 87,343 89,803 87,943 2,580 2,660 2,461 2,277 7,680 80,593 81,726 New York 55,277 58,799 6,088 59,555 56,746 54,781 49,572 50,742 5,781 49,772 50,742 5,782 50,725 5,780 6,781 49,772 50,742 5,782 50,742 5,742 5,782 5,782 <td>Connecticut</td> <td>8,863</td> <td>9,887</td> <td>10,650</td> <td>11,320</td> <td>10,653</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>8,358</td> <td></td> <td>9,914</td> <td>9,395</td>	Connecticut	8,863	9,887	10,650	11,320	10,653			8,358		9,914	9,395
New Hampshire	Maine								13,675			4,476
Rhode Island	Massachusetts	15,595	17,154	18,506	19,010	17,101	14,697	12,953	3,832	14,360	16,167	16,040
Nemont 1,000 1,0	New Hampshire	4,580	5,423	5,594	4,986		4,278		3,962	4,774	5,001	4,988
Region II 79,788 87,343 89,803 87,943 82,349 79,391 70,845 72,307 77,580 80,593 81,726 New Jersey 24,511 28,544 29,215 27,988 25,603 24,610 21,273 21,560 24,052 25,498 27,106 Region III 66,881 70,014 76,531 80,901 74,444 71,926 73,092 71,861 69,965 26,746 54,781 49,572 50,747 53,528 50,956 54,620 Region III 66,881 70,014 76,531 80,901 74,444 71,926 73,092 71,756 70,981 72,609 27,50 2,783 District of Columbia 3,215 3,161 3,380 3,882 3,822 19,771 18,997 71,995 4,421 5,462 2,883 Pennsylvania 26,247 26,936 28,809 27,214 30,857 26,125 25,252 2,2481 23,008 23,214 20,026 19,353 24,165<	Rhode Island	3,628	3,222	3,679	4,101	3,520	2,900	6,458	3,772	3,681	3,409	3,290
New York 55,277 58,799 60,588 59,955 56,746 54,781 49,572 50,747 53,528 55,095 54,620 New York 55,277 58,799 60,588 59,955 56,746 54,781 49,572 50,747 53,528 55,095 54,620 New York 55,277 58,799 60,588 59,955 56,746 54,781 49,572 50,747 53,528 55,095 54,620 New York 55,277 58,799 60,588 59,955 56,746 54,781 49,572 50,747 53,528 55,095 54,620 New York 55,277 58,799 1,744,44 71,926 73,092 71,861 69,978 72,169 Delaware 1,882 2,133 2,742 2,587 2,484 2,083 2,731 2,617 2,569 2,750 2,783 District of Columbia 3,215 3,161 3,380 3,388 3,862 3,226 3,202 4,627 4,412 5,464 3,250 Maryland 16,488 17,116 19,934 19,392 19,177 18,923 17,987 17,987 18,798 17,998 18,323 14,062 18,485 Pennsylvania 26,247 26,936 25,809 27,214 30,857 26,125 25,562 25,255 22,481 23,008 23,820 Virginia 14,821 16,853 22,316 19,898 20,462 19,856 18,354 18,425 19,742 40,565 19,433 Wirginia 4,228 3,815 4,360 4,052 4,059 4,231 40,090 4,173 4,322 4,129 4,425 Region IV 132,510 133,842 137,936 136,484 137,709 140,172 133,857 140,623 146,972 166,483 150,807 Alabama 8,729 10,684 9,555 9,512 9,236 9,260 8,737 9,122 9,800 10,087 9,140 Florida 46,921 47,056 48,802 48,092 51,117 48,391 150,357 51,525 46,12 56,320 54,062 Georgia 19,604 19,731 21,975 21,326 20,661 22,309 20,738 22,532 24,569 39,069 24,478 Kentucky 7,406 8,463 8,371 8,480 21,779 14,839 150,357 51,525 54,612 56,320 54,061 69,078 North Carolina 17,438 18,902 17,728 19,655 9,136 9,913 8,706 8,585 8,354 8,730 10,447 Tennessee 17,688 14,594 15,506 14,211 14,806 17,297 13,426 13,820 14,578 15,320 15,833 140,610 17,969 18,566 10,310 10,545 10,320 10,545 10,320 10,330 10,355 13,351 31,330 13,351 31,360 10,364 10,364 10,364 10,364 10,364 10,364 10,364 10,364 10,364 10,364 10,364 10,364 10,364 10,364 10,364 10,364 10,364 10	Vermont	2,620	2,463	2,175	2,633		2,183	2,198	2,070	2,270	2,023	2,139
New York 55,277 58,799 60,588 59,955 56,746 54,781 49,572 50,747 53,528 55,095 54,620 Region III 66,881 70,014 78,541 76,531 80,901 74,444 71,926 73,092 71,861 69,978 72,169 Delaware 1,882 2,133 2,742 2,587 2,484 2,083 2,731 2,617 2,569 2,750 2,783 District of Columbia 13,215 3,161 3,380 3,388 3,662 3,226 3,627 4,627 4,412 5,464 3,256 Permisylvania 26,247 26,136 22,211 9,898 20,462 19,853 18,361 14,362 14,080 4,052 2,609 4,231 4,090 4,173 4,322 4,129 4,425 Region IV 132,510 133,842 137,993 136,484 137,709 140,172 133,857 140,692 166,483 150,807 Florida 46,921	Region II											81,726
Region III 66,881 70,014 78,541 76,531 80,901 74,444 71,926 73,092 71,861 69,978 72,169 Delaware 1,882 2,133 2,742 2,587 2,484 2,083 2,731 2,617 2,569 2,750 2,783 District of Columbia 3,215 3,161 3,380 3,882 3,826 3,222 4,812 5,464 3,250 Maryland 16,488 17,116 19,934 19,382 19,177 18,923 17,987 17,995 18,323 14,062 18,268 Pennsylvania 26,247 26,936 22,809 27,214 30,857 26,125 25,562 25,255 22,481 23,008 23,820 Wirginia 4,228 3,815 4,360 4,052 4,059 4,231 4,090 4,173 4,322 4,129 4,425 Region IV 132,510 133,842 137,936 136,484 137,709 140,172 133,857 15,522 5,61	•											
Delaware 1,882 2,133 2,742 2,587 2,484 2,083 2,731 2,617 2,569 2,760 2,783 District of Columbia 3,215 3,161 3,380 3,388 3,882 3,226 3,220 4,627 4,412 5,664 3,256 Maryland 16,488 17,116 19,934 19,392 19,177 18,923 17,987 11,795 18,223 1,7987 11,795 18,223 1,7987 17,995 18,232 14,060 2,836 25,809 27,214 30,857 26,125 25,562 25,255 22,481 23,008 23,820 Virginia 14,282 3,815 4,360 4,052 4,059 4,211 4,909 4,173 4,322 4,129 4,425 Region IV 132,510 133,842 137,936 136,484 137,709 140,172 133,857 140,623 146,972 166,483 150,807 Florida 46,921 47,056 48,802 48,092 51,117	New York											
District of Columbia 3,215 3,161 3,380 3,388 3,862 3,226 3,202 4,627 4,412 5,464 3,250 Maryland 16,488 17,116 19,334 19,339 19,177 18,923 17,987 17,995 18,323 14,062 18,458 14,061 14,821 16,853 25,860 27,214 30,857 26,125 25,562 25,255 22,481 23,008 23,820 Virginia 14,821 16,853 22,316 19,898 20,462 19,856 18,354 18,425 19,754 20,565 19,433 West Virginia 4,228 3,815 4,360 4,052 4,059 4,231 4,090 4,173 4,322 4,129 4,425 Region IV 32,510 133,842 137,936 136,484 137,709 140,172 13,857 140,623 146,972 166,483 150,807 140,404 18,404	Region III											72,169
Maryland 16,488 17,116 19,934 19,392 19,177 18,923 17,987 17,995 18,323 14,062 18,458 Pennsylvania 26,247 26,936 25,809 27,214 30,857 26,125 25,562 25,255 22,481 23,008 23,820 West Virginia 4,228 3,815 4,360 4,052 4,059 4,231 4,090 4,173 4,322 4,129 4,425 Region IV 132,510 133,842 137,936 136,844 137,709 140,172 133,857 140,623 146,972 166,483 150,807 Alabama 8,729 10,684 9,555 9,512 9,236 9,200 8,737 9,122 9,600 10,087 9,140 Florida 46,921 47,056 48,802 24,809 251,117 48,391 50,355 51,522 54,612 56,306 6900 6000 6000 10,087 4,1062 4,606 4,602 4,602 4,602 4,602<												
Peninsylvania 26,247 26,936 25,809 27,214 30,857 26,125 25,562 25,255 22,481 23,008 23,820 Virginia 14,821 16,853 2,2316 19,898 20,462 19,856 18,354 18,425 19,754 20,665 19,433 Vest Virginia 4,228 3,815 4,360 4,059 4,059 4,231 4,099 4,173 4,322 4,129 4,425 Region IV 132,510 133,842 137,936 136,484 137,709 140,172 133,857 140,623 146,972 166,483 150,807 Alabama 8,729 10,684 9,555 9,512 9,236 9,260 8,737 9,122 9,600 10,087 9,140 Florida 46,921 47,056 48,802 48,902 51,117 48,391 50,357 51,525 24,612 56,320 54,006 60,007 19,604 19,731 21,975 21,326 20,661 22,309 20,738 22,532 24,569 39,069 24,478 Kentucky 7,406 8,463 8,371 8,480 8,208 7,730 7,550 8,111 7,825 8,061 9,078 Mississippi 5,795 5,542 5,732 5,554 5,712 5,620 5,191 5,654 6,039 6,936 6,185 North Carolina 8,929 8,870 10,267 9,655 9,136 9,913 8,706 8,585 8,354 8,730 10,447 Tennessee 17,688 14,594 15,506 14,211 14,360 17,297 13,426 13,820 14,578 15,320 15,823 Indiana 9,753 9,419 12,133 10,242 11,755 10,993 13,351 13,239 13,513 13,939 14,355 Michigan 16,429 13,452 10,332 10,545 10,232 10,575 10,232 10,570 10,370 10,726 10,962 11,148 11,682 12,178 Ohio 17,969 18,586 20,306 18,582 20,211 20,286 19,737 19,218 20,419 21,256 27,046 Wisconsin 10,074 10,526 10,310 10,754 10,370 10,307 10,726 10,962 11,148 11,682 12,342 10,480												
Virginia 14,821 16,853 22,316 19,898 20,462 19,856 18,354 18,425 19,754 20,565 19,433 West Virginia 4,228 3,815 4,360 4,052 4,059 4,231 4,090 4,173 4,922 4,129 4,425 Region IV 132,510 133,842 137,936 136,484 137,709 140,172 133,857 140,623 146,927 46,921 66,483 150,807 Alabama 8,729 10,684 9,555 9,512 9,236 9,260 8,737 9,122 9,600 10,087 9,140 Florida 46,921 47,056 48,802 28,082 25,1117 48,391 50,357 51,522 54,612 56,320 5,940 Georgia 19,604 19,731 21,975 21,326 20,661 22,309 20,738 22,532 24,569 39,069 24,478 Kentucky 7,406 8,463 8,371 8,480 19,279 19,652 <td>-</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>•</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>•</td> <td></td> <td></td>	-				•					•		
West Virginia 4,228 3,815 4,360 4,052 4,059 4,231 4,090 4,173 4,322 4,129 4,425 Region IV 132,510 133,842 137,936 136,484 137,709 140,172 133,857 140,623 146,972 166,483 150,807 Alabama 8,729 10,684 9,555 9,512 9,236 9,260 8,737 9,122 9,600 10,087 9,140 Florida 46,921 47,066 48,802 24,8092 51,117 48,391 50,357 51,522 54,612 56,320 50,000 24,478 Kentucky 7,406 8,463 8,371 8,480 8,208 7,730 7,550 8,111 7,825 8,061 9,078 Mississippi 5,795 5,542 5,732 5,554 5,712 5,620 5,191 5,654 6,039 6,936 6,185 North Carolina 17,488 18,902 17,728 19,655 9,136 9,152	-		•				•					
Region IV 132,510 133,842 137,936 136,484 137,709 140,172 133,857 140,623 146,972 166,483 150,807 Alabama 8,729 10,684 9,555 9,512 9,236 9,260 8,737 9,122 9,600 10,087 9,140 Florida 46,921 47,056 48,802 48,082 51,117 48,391 50,357 51,522 54,612 56,320 54,006 Georgia 19,604 19,731 21,975 21,326 20,661 22,309 20,738 22,532 24,569 39,069 24,478 Kentucky 7,406 8,463 8,371 8,480 8,208 7,730 7,550 8,111 7,825 8,061 9,078 Mississippi 5,795 5,542 5,732 5,554 19,279 19,652 19,152 21,277 21,395 21,960 21,650 South Carolina 17,688 14,594 15,506 14,211 14,360 17,297 13,42	West Virginia						•					4,425
Alabama 8,729 10,684 9,555 9,512 9,236 9,260 8,737 9,122 9,600 10,087 9,140 Florida 46,921 47,056 48,802 48,802 51,117 48,991 50,357 51,522 54,612 56,320 54,006 Georgia 19,604 19,731 21,975 21,326 20,661 22,309 20,738 22,532 24,569 39,069 24,478 Kentucky 7,406 8,463 8,371 8,480 8,208 7,730 7,550 8,111 7,825 8,061 9,078 Mississippi 5,795 5,542 5,732 5,554 5,712 5,620 5,191 5,654 6,039 6,936 6,185 North Carolina 17,438 18,902 17,728 19,654 19,279 19,652 19,152 21,277 21,395 21,960 21,650 South Carolina 8,929 8,870 10,267 9,655 9,136 9,913 8,706 8,585 8,354 8,730 10,447 Tennessee 17,688 14,594 15,506 14,211 14,360 17,297 13,426 13,820 14,578 15,320 15,823 Region V 89,904 99,624 98,415 94,894 100,752 97,867 96,541 98,038 100,194 109,711 120,286 Hildinain 9,753 9,419 12,133 10,424 11,755 10,993 13,351 13,393 29,934 30,393 Hindiana 9,753 9,419 12,133 10,242 11,755 10,993 13,351 13,393 29,934 30,393 Michigan 16,429 13,452 13,452 16,395 18,167 16,804 16,730 16,836 13,690 20,001 23,972 Minnesota 10,220 10,590 10,545 10,232 10,257 11,525 10,730 10,828 9,486 12,899 12,178 Ohio 17,969 18,586 20,306 18,582 20,211 20,286 19,737 19,218 20,419 21,256 27,046 Wisconsin 10,074 10,526 10,310 10,754 10,307 10,307 10,726 10,962 11,148 11,682 12,342 Louisiana 11,780 10,496 9,201 8,814 9,054 8,321 8,484 9,104 9,271 9,600 9,817 New Mexico 4,747 4,543 4,074 4,681 4,681 4,662 4,721 4,326 4,562 5,048 6,140 4,837 7,806 Missouri 13,352 14,061 13,789 14,065 13,979 16,336 13,369 29,959 28,985 37,189 36,541 Nebraska 4,270 4,131 4,006 3,879 4,113 4,143 4,008 4,296 5,963 4,327 3,895 Region VIII 26,892 27,034 27,148 23,118 25,290 24,216 23,983 29,359 28,985 37,189 36,541	•	132.510										
Florida 46,921 47,056 48,802 48,092 51,117 48,391 50,357 51,522 54,612 56,320 54,006 Georgia 19,604 19,731 21,975 21,326 20,661 22,309 20,738 22,532 24,569 39,069 24,478 Kentucky 7,406 8,463 8,371 8,480 8,208 7,730 7,550 8,111 7,825 8,061 9,078 Mississippi 5,795 5,542 5,732 5,554 5,712 5,620 5,191 5,664 6,039 6,936 6,185 North Carolina 17,438 18,902 17,728 19,654 19,279 19,652 19,152 21,277 21,395 21,960 21,650 South Carolina 8,299 8,870 10,267 9,655 9,136 9,913 8,706 8,585 8,354 8,730 10,447 Tennessee 17,688 14,594 15,506 14,211 14,360 17,297 13,426 13,820 14,578 15,320 15,823 Region V 89,904 99,624 98,415 94,894 100,752 97,867 96,541 98,038 100,194 109,711 120,286 Hillinois 25,459 37,051 31,669 28,669 29,992 27,952 25,267 26,955 31,938 29,934 30,393 Indiana 9,753 9,419 12,133 10,242 11,755 10,993 13,351 13,239 13,513 13,939 14,355 Michigan 16,429 13,452 13,452 16,395 18,167 16,804 16,730 16,836 13,690 20,001 23,972 Minnesota 10,220 10,590 10,545 10,232 10,257 11,525 10,730 10,828 9,486 12,899 12,178 Ohio 17,969 18,586 20,306 18,582 20,211 20,286 19,737 19,218 20,419 21,256 27,046 Wisconsin 10,074 10,526 10,310 10,754 10,370 10,307 10,726 10,962 11,148 11,682 12,342 Region VI 92,850 78,673 83,825 75,407 74,236 77,014 77,569 77,221 82,959 84,255 83,357 Arkansas 7,715 7,372 7,230 6,694 6,692 6,484 6,270 7,201 6,975 6,452 7,042 Louisiana 11,780 10,496 9,201 8,814 9,054 8,321 8,484 9,104 9,271 9,600 9,817 New Mexico 4,747 4,543 4,074 4,681 4,565 4,721 4,326 4,562 5,048 6,140 4,837 New Mexico 4,747 4,543 4,074 4,681 4,565 4,721 4,326 4,562 5,048 6,140 4,837 New Mexico 4,749 4,543 4,074 4,681 4,565 4,721 4,326 4,562 5,048 6,140 4,837 New Mexico 4,749 4,543 4,074 4,681 4,565 4,721 4,326 4,562 5,048 6,140 4,837 New Mexico 4,747 4,543 4,074 4,681 4,565 4,721 4,326 4,562 5,048 6,140 4,837 New Mexico 4,747 4,543 4,074 4,681 4,565 4,721 4,326 4,562 5,048 6,140 4,837 New Mexico 4,749 4,543 4,074 4,681 4,565 6,726 6,041 6,348 7,287 6,095 6,103 New 5,260 4,890 5,644 5,479 5,664 5,526 6,041 6,348 7,287 6,095 6,103 New 5,260 4												
Georgia 19,604 19,731 21,975 21,326 20,661 22,309 20,738 22,532 24,569 39,069 24,478 Kentucky 7,406 8,463 8,371 8,480 8,208 7,730 7,550 8,111 7,825 8,061 9,078 Mississippi 5,795 5,542 5,732 5,554 5,712 5,620 5,191 5,654 6,039 6,936 6,185 North Carolina 8,929 8,870 10,267 9,655 9,136 9,913 8,706 8,585 8,354 8,730 10,447 Tennessee 17,688 14,594 15,506 14,211 14,360 17,297 13,426 13,820 14,578 15,320 15,823 Region V 89,904 99,624 98,415 94,894 100,752 97,867 96,541 98,038 100,194 109,711 120,286 Illinois 25,459 37,051 31,669 28,689 29,992 27,952 25,267												
Kentucky 7,406 8,463 8,371 8,480 8,208 7,730 7,550 8,111 7,825 8,061 9,078 Mississippi 5,795 5,542 5,732 5,5544 5,712 5,620 5,191 5,654 6,039 6,936 6,185 North Carolina 17,438 18,902 17,728 19,654 19,279 19,652 19,152 21,277 21,395 21,960 21,660 South Carolina 8,929 8,870 10,267 9655 9,136 9,913 8,706 8,585 8,354 8,730 10,467 Tennessee 17,688 14,594 15,506 14,211 14,360 17,297 13,426 13,820 14,578 15,320 15,823 Region V 89,904 99,624 98,415 94,894 100,752 97,867 96,541 98,033 100,194 109,711 120,286 Illinois 25,459 37,051 31,669 28,689 29,992 27,952 25,677 <td></td>												
Mississippi 5,795 5,542 5,732 5,554 5,712 5,620 5,191 5,654 6,039 6,936 6,185 North Carolina 17,438 18,902 17,728 19,654 19,279 19,652 19,152 21,277 21,395 21,960 21,650 South Carolina 8,929 8,870 10,267 9,655 9,136 9,913 8,706 8,585 8,354 8,730 10,447 Tennessee 17,688 14,594 15,506 14,211 14,360 17,297 13,426 13,820 14,578 15,320 15,823 Region V 89,904 99,624 98,415 94,894 100,752 97,867 96,541 98,038 100,194 109,711 120,286 Illinois 25,459 37,051 31,669 28,689 29,992 27,952 25,267 26,955 31,938 29,934 30,393 Indiana 9,753 9,419 12,133 10,242 11,755 10,993 13												
North Carolina 17,438 18,902 17,728 19,654 19,279 19,652 19,152 21,277 21,395 21,960 21,650 South Carolina 8,929 8,870 10,267 9,655 9,136 9,913 8,706 8,585 8,354 8,730 10,447 Tennessee 17,688 14,594 15,506 14,211 14,360 17,297 13,426 13,820 14,578 15,320 15,823 Region V 89,904 99,624 98,415 94,894 100,752 97,867 96,541 98,038 100,194 109,711 120,286 Illinois 25,459 37,051 31,669 28,689 29,992 27,952 25,267 26,955 31,938 29,934 30,393 Indiana 9,753 9,419 12,133 10,242 11,755 10,993 13,351 13,239 13,513 13,939 14,355 Michigan 16,429 13,452 13,452 16,395 18,167 16,804 16,730 16,836 13,690 20,001 23,972 Minnesota 10,220 10,590 10,545 10,232 10,257 11,525 10,730 10,828 9,486 12,899 12,178 Ohio 17,969 18,586 20,306 18,582 20,211 20,286 19,737 19,218 20,419 21,256 27,046 Wisconsin 10,074 10,526 10,310 10,754 10,370 10,307 10,726 10,962 11,148 11,682 12,342 Region VI 92,850 78,673 83,825 75,407 74,236 77,014 77,569 77,221 82,959 84,255 83,357 Arkansas 7,715 7,372 7,230 6,694 6,692 6,484 6,270 7,201 6,975 6,452 7,042 Louisiana 11,780 10,496 9,201 8,814 9,054 8,321 8,484 9,104 9,271 9,600 9,817 New Mexico 4,747 4,543 4,074 4,681 4,665 4,721 4,326 4,562 5,048 6,140 4,837 Texas 58,440 46,700 55,249 47,181 46,119 49,419 50,451 48,284 53,407 53,676 52,871 Region VII 30,205 30,398 30,240 30,399 30,532 29,721 29,252 29,501 32,750 32,563 32,533 lowa 5,260 4,890 5,644 5,479 5,664 5,526 6,041 6,348 7,287 6,095 6,103 Missouri 13,352 14,106 13,789 14,065 13,976 13,336 12,822 13,240 13,698 14,718 14,935 Nebraska 4,270 4,131 4,006 3,879 4,113 4,143 4,008 4,296 5,963 4,327 3,895 Region VIII 26,689 27,034 27,148 23,118 25,290 24,216 23,983 29,359 28,985 37,189 36,541												
South Carolina 8,929 8,870 10,267 9,655 9,136 9,913 8,706 8,585 8,354 8,730 10,447 Tennessee 17,688 14,594 15,506 14,211 14,360 17,297 13,426 13,820 14,578 15,320 15,823 Region V 89,904 99,624 98,415 94,894 100,752 97,867 96,541 98,038 100,194 109,711 120,286 Illinois 25,459 37,051 31,669 28,689 29,992 27,952 25,267 26,955 31,938 29,934 30,393 Indiana 9,753 9,419 12,133 10,242 11,755 10,993 13,351 13,239 13,513 13,939 14,356 Michigan 16,429 13,452 16,395 18,167 16,804 16,730 16,836 13,690 20,0001 23,972 Minnesota 10,220 10,596 10,545 10,232 10,257 11,525 10,730 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>												
Region V 89,904 99,624 98,415 94,894 100,752 97,867 96,541 98,038 100,194 109,711 120,286 Illinois 25,459 37,051 31,669 28,689 29,992 27,952 25,267 26,955 31,938 29,934 30,393 Indiana 9,753 9,419 12,133 10,242 11,755 10,993 13,351 13,239 13,513 13,939 14,355 Michigan 16,429 13,452 13,452 16,395 18,167 16,804 16,730 16,836 13,690 20,001 23,972 Minnesota 10,220 10,590 10,545 10,232 10,257 11,525 10,730 10,828 9,486 12,899 12,178 Ohio 17,969 18,586 20,306 18,582 20,211 20,286 19,737 19,218 20,419 21,256 27,046 Wisconsin 10,074 10,526 10,310 10,754 10,370 10,307 1	South Carolina			10,267			9,913					10,447
Illinois 25,459 37,051 31,669 28,689 29,992 27,952 25,267 26,955 31,938 29,934 30,393 30,303	Tennessee	17,688	14,594	15,506	14,211	14,360	17,297	13,426	13,820	14,578	15,320	15,823
Indiana 9,753 9,419 12,133 10,242 11,755 10,993 13,351 13,239 13,513 13,939 14,355 Michigan 16,429 13,452 13,452 16,395 18,167 16,804 16,730 16,836 13,690 20,001 23,972 Minnesota 10,220 10,590 10,545 10,232 10,257 11,525 10,730 10,828 9,486 12,899 12,178 Ohio 17,969 18,586 20,306 18,582 20,211 20,286 19,737 19,218 20,419 21,256 27,046 Wisconsin 10,074 10,526 10,310 10,754 10,370 10,307 10,726 10,962 11,148 11,682 12,342 Region VI 92,850 78,673 83,825 75,407 74,236 77,014 77,569 77,221 82,959 84,255 83,357 Arkansas 7,715 7,372 7,230 6,694 6,692 6,484 6,270	Region V	89,904	99,624	98,415	94,894	100,752	97,867	96,541	98,038	100,194	109,711	120,286
Michigan 16,429 13,452 13,452 16,395 18,167 16,804 16,730 16,836 13,690 20,001 23,972 Minnesota 10,220 10,590 10,545 10,232 10,257 11,525 10,730 10,828 9,486 12,899 12,178 Ohio 17,969 18,586 20,306 18,582 20,211 20,286 19,737 19,218 20,419 21,256 27,046 Wisconsin 10,074 10,526 10,310 10,754 10,370 10,307 10,726 10,962 11,148 11,682 12,342 Region VI 92,850 78,673 83,825 75,407 74,236 77,014 77,569 77,221 82,959 84,255 83,357 Arkansas 7,715 7,372 7,230 6,694 6,692 6,484 6,270 7,201 6,975 6,452 7,042 Louisiana 11,780 10,496 9,201 8,814 9,054 8,321 8,484	Illinois	25,459	37,051	31,669	28,689	29,992	27,952	25,267	26,955	31,938	29,934	30,393
Minnesota 10,220 10,590 10,545 10,232 10,257 11,525 10,730 10,828 9,486 12,899 12,178 Ohio 17,969 18,586 20,306 18,582 20,211 20,286 19,737 19,218 20,419 21,256 27,046 Wisconsin 10,074 10,526 10,310 10,754 10,370 10,307 10,726 10,962 11,148 11,682 12,342 Region VI 92,850 78,673 83,825 75,407 74,236 77,014 77,569 77,221 82,959 84,255 83,357 Arkansas 7,715 7,372 7,230 6,694 6,692 6,484 6,270 7,201 6,975 6,452 7,042 Louisiana 11,780 10,496 9,201 8,814 9,054 8,321 8,484 9,104 9,271 9,600 9,817 New Mexico 4,747 4,543 4,074 4,681 4,565 4,721 4,326 4	Indiana	9,753	9,419		10,242		10,993	13,351	13,239	13,513	13,939	14,355
Ohio 17,969 18,586 20,306 18,582 20,211 20,286 19,737 19,218 20,419 21,256 27,046 Wisconsin 10,074 10,526 10,310 10,754 10,370 10,307 10,726 10,962 11,148 11,682 12,342 Region VI 92,850 78,673 83,825 75,407 74,236 77,014 77,569 77,221 82,959 84,255 83,357 Arkansas 7,715 7,372 7,230 6,694 6,692 6,484 6,270 7,201 6,975 6,452 7,042 Louisiana 11,780 10,496 9,201 8,814 9,054 8,321 8,484 9,104 9,271 9,600 9,817 New Mexico 4,747 4,543 4,074 4,681 4,565 4,721 4,326 4,562 5,048 6,140 4,837 Oklahoma 10,168 9,562 8,071 8,037 7,806 8,069 8,038 8,070	Michigan			•		•				13,690		23,972
Wisconsin 10,074 10,526 10,310 10,754 10,370 10,307 10,726 10,962 11,148 11,682 12,342 Region VI 92,850 78,673 83,825 75,407 74,236 77,014 77,569 77,221 82,959 84,255 83,357 Arkansas 7,715 7,372 7,230 6,694 6,692 6,484 6,270 7,201 6,975 6,452 7,042 Louisiana 11,780 10,496 9,201 8,814 9,054 8,321 8,484 9,104 9,271 9,600 9,817 New Mexico 4,747 4,543 4,074 4,681 4,565 4,721 4,326 4,562 5,048 6,140 4,837 Oklahoma 10,168 9,562 8,071 8,037 7,806 8,069 8,038 8,070 8,258 8,387 8,790 Texas 58,440 46,700 55,249 47,181 46,119 49,419 50,451 48,284 53,407 53,676 52,871 Region VII 30,205 30,398	Minnesota											
Region VI 92,850 78,673 83,825 75,407 74,236 77,014 77,569 77,221 82,959 84,255 83,357 Arkansas 7,715 7,372 7,230 6,694 6,692 6,484 6,270 7,201 6,975 6,452 7,042 Louisiana 11,780 10,496 9,201 8,814 9,054 8,321 8,484 9,104 9,271 9,600 9,817 New Mexico 4,747 4,543 4,074 4,681 4,565 4,721 4,326 4,562 5,048 6,140 4,837 Oklahoma 10,168 9,562 8,071 8,037 7,806 8,069 8,038 8,070 8,258 8,387 8,790 Texas 58,440 46,700 55,249 47,181 46,119 49,419 50,451 48,284 53,407 53,676 52,871 Region VII 30,205 30,398 30,240 30,399 30,532 29,721 29,252 29,501 32,750 32,563 32,533 lowa 5,260 4,890 5,644 5,479 5,664 5,526 6,041 6,348 7,287 6,095 6,103 Kansas 7,323 7,271 6,801 6,976 6,779 6,716 6,381 5,617 5,802 7,423 7,600 Missouri 13,352 14,106 13,789 14,065 13,976 13,336 12,822 13,240 13,698 14,718 14,935 Nebraska 4,270 4,131 4,006 3,879 4,113 4,143 4,008 4,296 5,963 4,327 3,895 Region VIII 26,892 27,034 27,148 23,118 25,290 24,216 23,983 29,359 28,985 37,189 36,541												
Arkansas 7,715 7,372 7,230 6,694 6,692 6,484 6,270 7,201 6,975 6,452 7,042 Louisiana 11,780 10,496 9,201 8,814 9,054 8,321 8,484 9,104 9,271 9,600 9,817 New Mexico 4,747 4,543 4,074 4,681 4,565 4,721 4,326 4,562 5,048 6,140 4,837 Oklahoma 10,168 9,562 8,071 8,037 7,806 8,069 8,038 8,070 8,258 8,387 8,790 Texas 58,440 46,700 55,249 47,181 46,119 49,419 50,451 48,284 53,407 53,676 52,871 Region VII 30,205 30,398 30,240 30,399 30,532 29,721 29,252 29,501 32,750 32,563 32,533 Iowa 5,260 4,890 5,644 5,479 5,664 5,526 6,041 6,348 7,287 6,095 6,103 Kansas 7,323 7,271 6,801	Wisconsin											
Louisiana 11,780 10,496 9,201 8,814 9,054 8,321 8,484 9,104 9,271 9,600 9,817 New Mexico 4,747 4,543 4,074 4,681 4,565 4,721 4,326 4,562 5,048 6,140 4,837 Oklahoma 10,168 9,562 8,071 8,037 7,806 8,069 8,038 8,070 8,258 8,387 8,790 Texas 58,440 46,700 55,249 47,181 46,119 49,419 50,451 48,284 53,407 53,676 52,871 Region VII 30,205 30,398 30,240 30,399 30,532 29,721 29,252 29,501 32,750 32,563 32,533 Iowa 5,260 4,890 5,644 5,479 5,664 5,526 6,041 6,348 7,287 6,095 6,103 Kansas 7,323 7,271 6,801 6,976 6,779 6,716 6,381 5,617 5,802 7,423 7,600 Missouri 13,352 14,106 13,789 </td <td>Region VI</td> <td>•</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>75,407</td> <td></td> <td>77,014</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>84,255</td> <td>83,357</td>	Region VI	•			75,407		77,014				84,255	83,357
New Mexico 4,747 4,543 4,074 4,681 4,565 4,721 4,326 4,562 5,048 6,140 4,837 Oklahoma 10,168 9,562 8,071 8,037 7,806 8,069 8,038 8,070 8,258 8,387 8,790 Texas 58,440 46,700 55,249 47,181 46,119 49,419 50,451 48,284 53,407 53,676 52,871 Region VII 30,205 30,398 30,240 30,399 30,532 29,721 29,252 29,501 32,750 32,563 32,533 Iowa 5,260 4,890 5,644 5,479 5,664 5,526 6,041 6,348 7,287 6,095 6,103 Kansas 7,323 7,271 6,801 6,976 6,779 6,716 6,381 5,617 5,802 7,423 7,600 Missouri 13,352 14,106 13,789 14,065 13,976 13,336 12,822 13,240 13,698 14,718 14,935 Nebraska 4,270 4,131 4,	Arkansas											7,042
Oklahoma 10,168 9,562 8,071 8,037 7,806 8,069 8,038 8,070 8,258 8,387 8,790 Texas 58,440 46,700 55,249 47,181 46,119 49,419 50,451 48,284 53,407 53,676 52,871 Region VII 30,205 30,398 30,240 30,399 30,532 29,721 29,252 29,501 32,750 32,563 32,533 lowa 5,260 4,890 5,644 5,479 5,664 5,526 6,041 6,348 7,287 6,095 6,103 Kansas 7,323 7,271 6,801 6,976 6,779 6,716 6,381 5,617 5,802 7,423 7,600 Missouri 13,352 14,106 13,789 14,065 13,976 13,336 12,822 13,240 13,698 14,718 14,935 Nebraska 4,270 4,131 4,006 3,879 4,113 4,143 4,008 4,296 5,963 4,327 3,895												
Texas 58,440 46,700 55,249 47,181 46,119 49,419 50,451 48,284 53,407 53,676 52,871 Region VII 30,205 30,398 30,240 30,399 30,532 29,721 29,252 29,501 32,750 32,563 32,533 Iowa 5,260 4,890 5,644 5,479 5,664 5,526 6,041 6,348 7,287 6,095 6,103 Kansas 7,323 7,271 6,801 6,976 6,779 6,716 6,381 5,617 5,802 7,423 7,600 Missouri 13,352 14,106 13,789 14,065 13,976 13,336 12,822 13,240 13,698 14,718 14,935 Nebraska 4,270 4,131 4,006 3,879 4,113 4,143 4,008 4,296 5,963 4,327 3,895 Region VIII 26,892 27,034 27,148 23,118 25,290 24,216 23,983 29,359 28,985 37,189 36,541												
Region VII 30,205 30,398 30,240 30,399 30,532 29,721 29,252 29,501 32,750 32,563 32,533 Iowa 5,260 4,890 5,644 5,479 5,664 5,526 6,041 6,348 7,287 6,095 6,103 Kansas 7,323 7,271 6,801 6,976 6,779 6,716 6,381 5,617 5,802 7,423 7,600 Missouri 13,352 14,106 13,789 14,065 13,976 13,336 12,822 13,240 13,698 14,718 14,935 Nebraska 4,270 4,131 4,006 3,879 4,113 4,143 4,008 4,296 5,963 4,327 3,895 Region VIII 26,892 27,034 27,148 23,118 25,290 24,216 23,983 29,359 28,985 37,189 36,541												
Iowa 5,260 4,890 5,644 5,479 5,664 5,526 6,041 6,348 7,287 6,095 6,103 Kansas 7,323 7,271 6,801 6,976 6,779 6,716 6,381 5,617 5,802 7,423 7,600 Missouri 13,352 14,106 13,789 14,065 13,976 13,336 12,822 13,240 13,698 14,718 14,935 Nebraska 4,270 4,131 4,006 3,879 4,113 4,143 4,008 4,296 5,963 4,327 3,895 Region VIII 26,892 27,034 27,148 23,118 25,290 24,216 23,983 29,359 28,985 37,189 36,541	Texas	58,440	46,700		47,181	46,119	49,419	50,451	48,284	53,407	53,676	52,871
Kansas 7,323 7,271 6,801 6,976 6,779 6,716 6,381 5,617 5,802 7,423 7,600 Missouri 13,352 14,106 13,789 14,065 13,976 13,336 12,822 13,240 13,698 14,718 14,935 Nebraska 4,270 4,131 4,006 3,879 4,113 4,143 4,008 4,296 5,963 4,327 3,895 Region VIII 26,892 27,034 27,148 23,118 25,290 24,216 23,983 29,359 28,985 37,189 36,541	Region VII											32,533
Missouri 13,352 14,106 13,789 14,065 13,976 13,336 12,822 13,240 13,698 14,718 14,935 Nebraska 4,270 4,131 4,006 3,879 4,113 4,143 4,008 4,296 5,963 4,327 3,895 Region VIII 26,892 27,034 27,148 23,118 25,290 24,216 23,983 29,359 28,985 37,189 36,541	Iowa											6,103
Nebraska 4,270 4,131 4,006 3,879 4,113 4,143 4,008 4,296 5,963 4,327 3,895 Region VIII 26,892 27,034 27,148 23,118 25,290 24,216 23,983 29,359 28,985 37,189 36,541	Kansas											7,600
Region VIII 26,892 27,034 27,148 23,118 25,290 24,216 23,983 29,359 28,985 37,189 36,541	Missouri											14,935
	Nebraska	4,270	4,131	4,006	3,879	4,113	4,143	4,008	4,296	5,963	4,327	3,895
Colorado 13,096 14,381 14,293 10,871 12,819 11,962 11,732 15,167 13,808 19,458 19,703	Region VIII	26,892	27,034	27,148	23,118	25,290	24,216	23,983	29,359	28,985	37,189	36,541
	Colorado	13,096	14,381	14,293	10,871	12,819	11,962	11,732	15,167	13,808	19,458	19,703

Table 6.2 New Firms by SBA Region and State, 1985-1995

Region/State	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995
Montana	2,525	2,515	2,482	2,495	2,419	2,295	2,299	2,653	3,078	3,449	3,377
North Dakota	1,552	1,527	1,623	1,587	1,490	1,392	1,335	1,395	1,485	1,613	1,631
South Dakota	1,894	1,890	1,924	1,803	1,967	2,026	1,790	2,069	1,995	2,228	1,858
Utah	5,869	4,812	5,051	4,580	4,457	4,662	5,071	5,962	6,506	8,104	7,742
Wyoming	1,956	1,909	1,775	1,782	2,138	1,879	1,756	2,113	2,113	2,337	2,230
Region IX	123,017	121,202	121,332	123,627	129,753	157,497	147,726	137,745	142,717	132,088	150,143
Arizona	10,176	11,550	11,423	10,279	9,545	9,832	9,070	9,847	10,595	11,347	12,044
California	105,499	102,327	102,137	104,998	111,674	139,146	130,531	119,734	123,271	111,085	127,074
Hawaii	3,272	3,239	3,453	3,527	3,514	3,585	3,214	3,238	3,198	3,183	3,874
Nevada	4,070	4,086	4,319	4,823	5,020	4,934	4,911	4,926	5,653	6,473	7,151
Region X	34,647	33,790	35,859	37,866	40,440	51,367	37,204	43,218	35,470	53,499	51,587
Alaska	3,754	3,917	4,544	4,970	3,137	2,688	2,356	2,472	2,798	2,665	2,521
Idaho	3,253	3,072	3,108	3,338	3,414	3,853	3,655	4,130	4,681	5,202	5,053
Oregon	12,116	10,850	10,742	9,870	13,255	15,504	10,521	10,299	13,487	14,577	13,770
Washington	15,524	15,951	17,465	19,688	20,634	29,322	20,672	26,317	14,504	31,055	30,243

Source: Adapted by the Office of Advocacy, U.S. Small Business Administration, from data provided by the U.S. Department of Labor, Employment and Training Administration.

Table 6.3 Business Bankruptcies by SBA Region and State, 1985-1995

Region/State	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995
U.S. Total	70,644	79,926	81,463	62,845	62,449	63,912	70,605	69,848	62,399	50,845	50,516
Yearly Change (%)		13.1	1.9	(22.9)	(0.6)	2.3	10.5	(1.1)	(10.7)	(18.5)	(0.6)
Region I	1,312	1,164	1,170	1,384	2,297	3,597	3,937	3,943	3,103	2,224	2,016
Connecticut	347	204	190	219	218	445	380	379	310	206	205
Maine	184	171	207	215	205	318	353	398	321	296	274
Massachusetts	441	517	512	587	1,158	1,838	2,073	2,420	1,899	1,300	1,116
New Hampshire	140	112	127	186	320	490	598	164	153	111	92
Rhode Island	131	85	80	117	170	327	333	364	266	177	162
Vermont	69	75	54	60	226	179	200	218	154	134	167
Region II	3,589	3,673	3,328	2,865	3,637	3,726	5,333	6,203	5,774	4,765	4,569
New Jersey	1,013	1,170	1,056	915	1,132	1,120	1,303	1,561	1,870	1,354	1,195
New York	2,576	2,503	2,272	1,950	2,505	2,606	4,030	4,642	3,904	3,411	3,374
Region III	4,302	4,158	4,546	4,004	4,790	6,689	7,859	6,898	6,404	5,112	5,215
Delaware	47	33	65	50	64	114	126	243	163	120	277
District of Columbia	97	85	78	63	73	129	181	134	119	118	100
Maryland	486	457	965	397	480	1,356	1,633	1,642	1,575	1,243	1,493
Pennsylvania Virginia	1,354	1,341	1,287	1,125	1,310	1,751	2,173	2,448	2,272	1,925	1,770
Virginia West Virginia	1,905 413	1,769 473	1,680 471	2,029 340	2,462 401	2,958 381	3,309 437	1,963 468	1,971 304	1,396 310	1,261 314
•		9,904	11,059	8,641	10,031	11,134	12,419	11,231		6,917	6,009
Region IV Alabama	9,089 949								9,430	717	796
Florida	2,151	1,185 2,065	1,627 1,837	1,211 1,823	1,334 2,021	1,356 2,842	1,431 3,031	1,318 2,986	1,727 2,599	2,218	1,949
Georgia	1,830	2,003	2,020	1,623	2,339	2,366	2,941	2,475	1,923	1,708	496
Kentucky	997	985	1,199	998	1,155	1,324	1,016	692	440	422	473
Mississippi	384	580	936	363	337	288	411	481	346	218	283
North Carolina	1,005	960	1,270	950	1,005	1,280	1,390	1,179	946	782	726
South Carolina	299	349	330	405	312	404	479	234	186	221	337
Tennessee	1,474	1,551	1,840	1,264	1,528	1,274	1,720	1,866	1,263	631	949
Region V	13,029	12,250	12,051	9,325	9,075	9,679	9,478	10,159	9,172	7,420	7,558
Illinois	4,009	3,826	3,629	2,780	2,397	2,041	2,354	2,586	2,189	1,751	1,624
Indiana	1,421	1,576	1,550	1,191	1,093	1,090	1,083	1,263	1,056	886	842
Michigan	1,547	1,684	1,605	1,512	1,579	1,633	1,571	1,793	1,339	1,098	1,072
Minnesota	1,738	1,727	1,729	1,414	1,511	1,771	1,797	1,494	2,057	1,962	1,901
Ohio	2,293	2,080	2,220	1,482	1,447	1,778	1,402	1,862	1,546	728	1,052
Wisconsin	2,021	1,357	1,318	946	1,048	1,366	1,271	1,161	985	995	1,067
Region VI	10,876	14,728	14,426	12,022	10,327	9,187	7,589	7,827	6,136	5,361	5,662
Arkansas	604	589	706	552	454	467	497	577	444	373	422
Louisiana	1,540	2,594	2,555	1,584	1,372	1,338	1,089	865	743	570	562
New Mexico	373	453	410	405	302	348	333	476	388	287	322
Oklahoma	2,000	2,722	2,517	1,932	1,720	1,716	1,258	1,096	1,019	873	946
Texas	6,359	8,370	8,238	7,549	6,479	5,318	4,412	4,813	3,542	3,258	3,410
Region VII	5,977	6,688	7,422	3,903	3,072	3,197	2,875	2,644	2,110	1,697	1,708
lowa	2,272	2,303	2,017	1,148	960	893	748	660	489	482	556
Kansas	1,234	1,517	1,421	764	552	560	527	600	591	372	419
Missouri	1,843	1,893	2,486	1,423	1,169	1,319	1,216	1,034	787	653	521
Nebraska	628	975	1,498	568	391	425	384	350	243	190	212
Region VIII	5,387	7,170	8,589	6,747	5,537	2,939	2,313	2,537	2,104	1,440	1,422
Colorado	2,347	3,659	5,291	4,304	3,805	1,088	611	1,143	1,118	670	610

Table 6.3 Business Bankruptcies by SBA Region and State, 1985-1995

Region/State	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995
Montana	356	438	484	483	354	223	207	240	195	162	171
North Dakota	357	268	302	197	211	209	191	180	164	120	118
South Dakota	611	902	878	369	320	388	356	284	200	164	172
Utah	1,223	1,388	1,265	1,249	723	895	830	551	319	222	242
Wyoming	493	515	369	145	124	136	118	139	108	102	109
Region IX	12,358	13,990	13,070	9,577	10,030	10,196	15,046	14,968	15,269	13,451	13,691
Arizona	1,441	1,936	1,731	1,586	2,401	2,377	2,194	2,050	1,642	965	1,045
California	9,967	11,066	10,763	7,442	7,094	7,391	12,295	12,215	12,943	11,938	12,097
Hawaii	266	257	183	117	129	74	77	163	190	157	159
Nevada	684	731	393	432	406	354	480	540	494	391	390
Region X	4,725	6,201	5,802	4,377	3,653	3,568	3,756	3,438	2,897	2,458	2,666
Alaska	277	343	356	225	208	164	170	196	172	162	159
Idaho	704	609	717	407	359	365	225	515	414	351	391
Oregon	2,046	2,604	1,807	1,111	890	1,061	1,177	1,105	905	844	781
Washington	1,698	2,645	2,922	2,634	2,196	1,978	2,184	1,622	1,406	1,101	1,335

Note: Bankruptcy data exclude Guam, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands. A business bankruptcy is the legal recognition that a company is insolvent (i.e., not able to satisfy creditors or discharge liabilities); must restructure or completely liquidate. A business bankruptcy culminates in the filing of a bankruptcy petition under Chapter 7, 9, 11, 12, or 13 of the federal bankruptcy laws.

Source: Adapted by the Office of Advocacy, U.S. Small Business Administration, from the Administrative Office of the U.S. Courts, Statistical Analysis and Reports Division.

Table 6.4 Business Failures by SBA Region and State, 1985-1995

Region/State	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995
U.S. Total	57,252	61,601	61,236	57,099	50,361	60,432	88,140	97,069	85,982	71,558	71,194
Yearly Change (%)		7.6	(0.6)	(6.8)	(11.8)	20.0	45.8	10.1	(11.4)	(16.8)	(0.5)
really Change (70)		7.0	(0.0)	(0.0)	(11.0)	20.0	-1 0.0	10.1	(11. 4)	(10.0)	(0.5)
Daniera I	4.000	4 400	4 000	4.054	4 000	0.057	E 0E 4	0.044	5.000	0.774	0.000
Region I	1,228	1,109	1,039	1,051	1,282	3,057	5,654	6,214	5,330	3,771	3,389
Connecticut Maine	307 80	202 59	110 59	151 84	147 132	430 197	911 396	1,225 463	1,093 383	577 335	482 315
Massachusetts	683	725	653	556	771	1,898	2,839	3,031	2,720	2,100	1,931
New Hampshire	60	725 56	135	165	125	275	2,639 861	721	617	416	385
Rhode Island	60	38	34	42	56	183	459	513	344	213	127
Vermont	38	29	48	53	51	74	188	261	173	130	149
Vermont	30		40		31				173	130	
Region II	2,840	2,426	2,509	3,220	2,570	4,527	8,370	10,710	9,759	7,730	7,842
New Jersey	990	912	776	860	606	1,246	2,758	2,828	2,843	2,190	2,782
New York	1,850	1,514	1,733	2,360	1,964	3,281	5,612	7,882	6,916	5,540	5,060
Region III	3,571	3,066	3,252	3,083	3,252	4,892	8,043	8,778	7,054	6,363	6,781
Delaware	46	46	30	64	31	80	160	188	137	88	45
District of Columbia	60	65	62	53	44	101	198	208	200	168	155
Maryland	450	462	490	424	232	686	1,331	1,708	1,540	1,610	1,813
Pennsylvania	1,657	1,572	1,561	1,399	1,606	2,209	3,658	4,097	3,124	2,742	2,761
Virginia	991	693	875	928	1,177	1,585	2,297	2,174	1,738	1,459	1,719
West Virginia	367	228	234	215	162	231	399	403	315	296	288
Region IV	7,917	7,810	8,513	8,569	8,757	10,692	15,352	14,385	12,237	9,694	8,284
Alabama	608	376	495	635	490	676	1,027	901	841	668	549
Florida	2,793	3,331	3,217	3,135	3,160	3,655	5,229	5,375	5,088	3,609	2,904
Georgia	954	617	1,234	1,379	1,787	1,937	3,390	2,877	2,350	1,961	1,489
Kentucky	983	958	965	701	676	1,048	1,234	496	322	707	663
Mississippi	467	501	591	493	536	457	523	1,091	841	249	230
North Carolina	665	582	584	672	762	1,030	1,351	1,502	1,194	1,046	968
South Carolina	230	264	279	385	182	415	603	483	392	498	491
Tennessee	1,217	1,181	1,148	1,169	1,164	1,474	1,995	1,660	1,209	956	990
Region V	10,501	10,310	10,275	9,603	9,145	8,830	12,368	12,460	10,003	8,504	8,340
Illinois	3,402	3,308	3,308	3,301	3,382	2,124	3,068	3,101	2,094	1,757	1,684
Indiana	1,245	1,094	1,301	923	929	1,164	1,736	1,479	1,091	908	799
Michigan	1,465	1,620	1,810	1,799	2,080	2,100	2,295	2,438	2,546	1,955	1,683
Minnesota	506	639	690	536	323	522	1,583	1,523	921	722	904
Ohio	2,456	2,082	1,927	1,936	1,713	2,254	2,776	2,689	2,127	1,987	2,133
Wisconsin	1,427	1,567	1,239	1,108	718	666	910	1,230	1,224	1,175	1,137
Region VI	8,300	13,019	12,986	10,886	8,807	10,056	10,854	10,784	9,834	8,355	9,103
Arkansas	622	377	440	363	307	260	480	511	186	366	733
Louisiana	1,384	1,826	1,817	1,438	1,402	1,153	1,103	858	664	656	463
New Mexico	358	271	227	344	393	318	390	457	448	330	408
Oklahoma	1,030	2,869	2,135	868	1,266	1,587	1,845	1,419	1,440	1,168	1,317
Texas	4,906	7,676	8,367	7,873	5,439	6,738	7,036	7,539	7,096	5,835	6,182
Region VII	4,147	4,361	4,165	3,157	2,594	2,886	3,429	4,276	3,205	2,717	2,950
Iowa	830	672	915	661	560	554	295	730	507	473	570
Kansas	1,583	1,689	993	846	668	758	989	1,080	1,069	871	946
Missouri	1,247	1,632	1,573	1,381	1,150	1,216	1,609	1,833	1,230	1,059	1,112
Nebraska	487	368	684	269	216	358	536	633	399	314	322
Region VIII	3,977	4,558	4,493	3,585	2,353	3,232	3,292	2,935	2,693	2,096	2,359
Colorado	2,693	3,274	2,890	2,233	1,516	2,077	1,959	1,729	1,542	1,315	1,476

Table 6.4 Business Failures by SBA Region and State, 1985-1995

Region/State	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995
Montana	194	184	324	241	191	191	160	211	173	181	152
North Dakota	94	101	111	159	105	145	140	164	145	90	98
South Dakota	145	151	278	148	142	270	315	232	175	168	182
Utah	577	566	611	599	281	372	556	459	568	260	344
Wyoming	274	282	279	205	118	177	162	140	90	82	107
Region IX	11,607	11,555	11,244	11,128	9,465	10,386	17,504	22,825	22,415	18,908	18,467
Arizona	694	668	821	1,442	1,250	1,084	2,230	2,302	2,064	1,407	1,413
California	10,295	10,241	9,969	9,178	7,814	8,902	14,685	19,796	19,695	16,796	16,329
Hawaii	251	283	171	179	170	147	74	290	305	259	271
Nevada	367	363	283	329	231	253	515	437	351	446	454
Region X	3,164	3,387	2,760	2,817	2,136	1,874	3,274	3,702	3,452	3,420	3,679
Alaska	173	288	305	287	143	123	144	102	108	112	122
Idaho	203	314	451	363	233	309	397	361	350	276	389
Oregon	1,151	1,001	712	509	444	588	1,309	1,265	969	1,027	798
Washington	1,637	1,784	1,292	1,658	1,316	854	1,424	1,974	2,025	2,005	2,370

Note: A business failure is an establishment that ceases operation with a loss to one or more creditors.

Source: Adapted by the Office of Advocacy, U.S. Small Business Administration, from the Dun & Bradstreet Corporation, various press releases.

Table 6.5 Business Terminations by SBA Region and State, 1985-1995

Region/State	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995
	7.10.100	000 004		700 000	000 170	007.544	000 445	0.4.0.000			
U.S. Total	748,438	809,001	723,997	763,299	830,478	837,511	820,445	819,336	802,702	803,290	863,699
Yearly Change (%)		8.1	(10.5)	5.4	8.8	8.0	(2.0)	(0.1)	(2.0)	0.1	7.5
Region I	29,479	36,152	35,602	38,944	40,330	40,288	48,274	44,509	44,605	41,026	45,318
Connecticut	9,073	9,946	10,481	11,931	11,741	11,994	12,242	12,017	11,946	11,644	11,619
Maine	4,064	4,081	4,392	4,366	4,683	4,737	4,593	3,876	3,496	3,799	4,676
Massachusetts	12,601	18,200	16,063	17,385	18,415	17,539	18,914	17,263	17,994	13,688	15,417
New Hampshire	3,741	3,925	4,666	5,262	5,491	6,018	5,599	5,317	4,591	4,818	5,044
Rhode Island	3,040	3,120	3,671	3,511	3,993	3,863	3,963	3,858	3,681	4,277	5,985
Vermont	2,605	2,490	2,764	2,703	2,915	2,687	2,963	2,178	2,897	2,800	2,577
Region II	78,915	90,948	87,707	88,155	90,875	89,165	89,487	91,961	83,103	86,121	82,480
New Jersey	22,814	26,504	26,981	25,432	26,645	25,538	27,472	28,961	24,836	27,155	25,667
New York	56,101	64,444	60,726	62,723	64,230	63,627	62,015	63,000	58,267	58,966	56,813
Region III	62,479	66,014	72,379	76,395	73,637	76,857	79,463	77,204	73,262	72,185	73,617
Delaware	1,912	1,914	2,159	2,206	1,793	1,422	2,490	1,749	2,116	2,523	3,193
District of Columbia	3,320	3,304	3,647	3,620	4,340	3,715	3,998	3,125	4,106	4,536	3,302
Maryland	13,977	14,071	15,539	16,201	16,198	17,945	18,842	18,426	16,975	16,049	16,256
Pennsylvania	24,667	24,978	27,760	29,100	28,019	27,929	29,668	29,731	26,724	26,462	27,254
Virginia	13,261	17,157	18,715	20,527	18,333	21,438	19,820	19,809	18,848	18,618	18,493
West Virginia	5,342	4,590	4,559	4,741	4,954	4,408	4,645	4,364	4,493	3,997	5,119
_											
Region IV	125,793	140,242	145,143	145,917	153,502	159,141 10,927	160,386	161,762	154,856	168,600	152,656
Alabama	8,334	10,191	10,877	11,714	11,404		14,478	11,710	9,794	10,603	10,968
Florida	41,292 17,247	49,038 18,630	49,044 19,717	49,452 21,268	51,683 24,136	54,009 24,448	55,539 24,527	55,317 25,481	52,320 24,917	56,976 35,200	52,467 23,161
Georgia Kentucky	10,385	11,031	11,368	10,686	11,079	11,276	10,356	10,691	10,020	10,151	9,307
Mississippi	6,761	6,870	7,925	7,131	7,334	7,200	6,768	6,997	6,475	7,778	7,077
North Carolina	16,578	20,323	20,166	21,748	22,153	21,643	22,882	26,103	24,516	24,413	23,389
South Carolina	8,524	9,636	10,750	10,406	10,280	10,736	10,785	10,605	9,320	8,879	10,391
Tennessee	16,672	14,523	15,296	14,052	15,433	18,902	15,051	14,858	17,494	14,600	15,896
Region V	117,144	111,822	103,517	100,669	116,674	117,549	104,090	105,759	100,488	107,929	118,332
Illinois	44,824	37,159	32,423	28,553	34,661	29,173	26,771	31,250	28,087	31,051	30,260
Indiana Mishigan	11,817 14,837	10,869	8,638	12,636 16,372	16,338	10,632	15,919	13,462	11,873	14,255	14,129 20,340
Michigan Minnosota		16,596 13,092	16,596 13,038		21,645 11,097	28,676 13,614	15,055 12,500	18,010	17,527 10,684	19,267 12,960	12,458
Minnesota Ohio	12,177 23,588	21,841	21,617	11,829 19,520	20,897	23,863	22,490	11,041 20,287	20,642	18,154	28,091
Wisconsin	9,901	12,238	11,205	11,759	12,036	11,591	11,355	11,736	11,675	12,242	13,054
Region VI	97,451	98,380	106,767	95,708	89,776	86,306	85,214	81,466	84,253	84,214	86,109
Arkansas	7,429	8,179	7,936	8,211	8,771	7,252	7,348	6,982	7,633	7,006	4,872
Louisiana	14,504	13,153	13,975	12,596	12,178	10,883	10,536	10,719	10,910	10,384	11,347
New Mexico	5,515	5,830	5,563	5,459	5,598	4,943	5,242	4,876	4,493	5,847	5,240
Oklahoma	11,273	12,968	12,130	11,321	8,919	9,397	8,856	8,640	7,974	8,914	8,623
Texas	58,730	58,250	67,163	58,121	54,310	53,831	53,232	50,249	53,243	52,063	56,027
Region VII	38,917	40,423	40,423	38,592	38,769	38,577	37,772	37,498	37,604	37,120	38,322
Iowa	8,608	8,525	8,503	7,484	7,686	6,971	7,410	7,542	7,822	7,902	7,702
Kansas	8,671	9,054	8,926	8,601	8,958	8,788	8,303	7,364	7,609	7,969	8,387
Missouri	15,717	16,888	17,796	17,294	16,870	16,674	16,674	17,022	17,031	16,104	17,588
Nebraska	5,921	5,956	5,611	5,213	5,255	6,144	5,295	5,570	5,142	5,145	4,645
Region VIII	34,320	33,369	27,729	30,001	33,299	29,626	27,209	29,705	31,468	32,023	36,793
Colorado	15,224	14,092	8,736	12,625	15,722	12,864	11,236	13,465	15,206	14,371	17,933

Table 6.5 Business Terminations by SBA Region and State, 1985-1995

Region/State	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995
Montana	4,415	4,642	4,556	3,813	3,613	3,453	3,345	3,536	3,421	4,023	4,066
North Dakota	2,317	2,607	2,561	2,108	2,297	2,265	1,944	2,010	1,964	1,754	2,045
South Dakota	2,308	2,549	2,368	2,280	2,162	2,370	2,194	2,375	2,135	2,347	2,360
Utah	7,018	6,494	7,171	6,781	6,271	5,774	5,754	6,122	6,563	7,005	7,654
Wyoming	3,038	2,985	2,337	2,394	3,234	2,900	2,736	2,197	2,178	2,523	2,735
Region IX	121,319	150,634	65,246	109,033	153,940	158,275	146,170	146,207	149,935	128,120	178,812
Arizona	10,455	14,132	13,528	13,250	13,392	14,235	13,011	12,531	13,114	11,087	15,431
California	102,880	128,356	43,894	87,586	132,141	135,767	124,345	124,137	127,500	107,923	152,945
Hawaii	3,478	3,200	3,230	3,633	3,390	3,385	3,486	3,612	3,729	3,492	3,953
Nevada	4,506	4,946	4,594	4,564	5,017	4,888	5,328	5,927	5,592	5,618	6,483
Region X	42,621	41,017	39,484	39,885	39,676	41,727	42,380	43,265	43,128	45,952	51,260
Alaska	3,712	5,278	5,733	5,781	3,552	3,382	2,581	2,110	2,460	2,478	2,530
Idaho	3,862	4,090	3,710	3,269	3,835	3,337	3,500	4,028	4,019	4,697	4,861
Oregon	13,650	12,792	12,410	11,390	11,792	11,921	13,347	11,799	12,995	12,716	13,022
Washington	21,397	18,857	17,631	19,445	20,497	23,087	22,952	25,328	23,654	26,061	30,847

Source: Adapted by the Office of Advocacy, U.S. Small Business Administration, from data provided by the U.S. Department of Labor, Employment and Training Administration.

Table 6.6 Nonfarm Proprietors Income by SBA Region and State, 1985-1995 (Millions of 1995 Dollars)

Region/State	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995
U.S. Total	318,969	400,542	376,502	400,000	406,430	411,124	413,428	402,545	418,993	427,662	449,254
Yearly Change (%)		25.6	(6.0)	6.2	1.6	1.2	0.6	(2.6)	4.1	2.1	5.0
rodriy Chango (70)		20.0	(0.0)	0.2	1.0	1.2	0.0	(2.0)		2.1	0.0
Region I	17,931	21,240	23,686	25,693	26,071	25,182	24,513	23,582	24,556	24,569	25,667
Connecticut	4,471	5,301	5,844	6,247	6,301	6,248	6,164	6,501	6,717	6,573	6,788
Maine	1,530	1,790	2,102	2,291	2,365	2,330	2,212	2,222	2,275	1,917	1,995
Massachusetts	8,501	10,003	11,117	12,142	12,298	11,724	11,440	10,249	10,781	11,649	12,232
New Hampshire	1,593	1,890	2,313	2,533	2,574	2,365	2,259	2,220	2,297	2,169	2,296
Rhode Island	1,085	1,276	1,342	1,445	1,471	1,468	1,421	1,303	1,345	1,271	1,328
Vermont	751	980	969	1,036	1,063	1,047	1,016	1,086	1,141	990	1,028
Region II	37,293	43,455	46,915	50,550	51,294	52,031	53,021	49,647	51,154	51,841	53,448
New Jersey	10,222	11,989	13,047	14,077	14,274	14,081	14,023	13,606	14,082	14,497	15,009
New York	27,071	31,466	33,869	36,473	37,020	37,950	38,999	36,040	37,072	37,344	38,439
Region III	30,600	35,975	36,950	39,333	40,140	40,193	39,947	40,970	42,567	40,994	42,634
Delaware	710	936	969	1,004	1,029	1,080	1,079	790	817	1,568	1,646
District of Columbia	1,398	1,567	1,595	1,776	1,808	1,596	1,608	1,668	1,877	2,184	2,238
Maryland	4,782	5,823	6,285	6,774	6,961	7,072	7,072	7,933	8,146	6,924	7,201
Pennsylvania	15,914	18,481	18,425	19,474	19,811	19,874	19,725	20,967	21,702	21,068	21,854
Virginia	6,150	7,346	7,883	8,426	8,638	8,622	8,513	7,625	7,937	7,276	7,633
West Virginia	1,647	1,822	1,794	1,878	1,894	1,950	1,951	1,987	2,086	1,974	2,062
Region IV	45,199	59,230	56,176	59,253	60,209	62,288	62,569	58,140	61,141	58,486	61,905
Alabama	3,922	5,196	4,518	4,773	4,846	4,954	5,005	4,756	4,944	4,739	4,976
Florida	11,995	16,294	16,553	16,942	17,277	18,461	18,653	16,826	17,726	15,382	16,298
Georgia	6,430	8,709	8,115	8,622	8,777	9,004	9,000	9,079	9,469	9,835	10,474
Kentucky	4,530	5,759	4,882	5,296	5,387	5,361	5,388	4,284	4,469	4,412	4,659
Mississippi	2,627	3,329	2,976	3,181	3,248	3,281	3,312	2,956	3,120	2,954	3,110
North Carolina	6,674	9,074	8,257	8,821	8,990	9,226	9,148	8,287	8,730	8,995	9,533
South Carolina	2,848	3,314	3,642 7,232	3,862	3,765	4,181	4,196	3,863	4,142	3,464	3,665
Tennessee	6,172	7,555		7,757	7,920	7,819	7,867	8,090	8,543	8,705	9,190
Region V	53,955	68,060	62,343	65,841	66,590	67,075	67,535	60,912	62,997	65,609	68,967
Illinois	16,969	20,581	19,935	21,211	21,477	21,423	21,766	18,388	18,899	19,055	20,015
Indiana	6,075	7,708	6,981	7,356	7,498	7,414	7,498	6,645	6,887	7,712	8,152
Michigan	8,560	10,006	10,326	10,799	10,932	11,228	11,196	9,299	9,607	10,806	11,351
Minnesota Ohio	5,413 11,359	8,336	5,810	6,184	6,250	6,172	6,177 14,277	6,364	6,647	6,930	7,301 15,540
Wisconsin	5,578	13,335 8,094	13,051 6,240	13,695 6,596	13,785 6,648	14,259 6,579	6,622	14,504 5,713	15,052 5,905	14,818 6,288	6,608
Region VI	39,896	47,596	41,375	43,293	43,954	45,237	45,895	48,239	50,467	58,396	61,587
Arkansas	2,811	4,290	3,099	3,205	3,240	3,294	3,277	3,039	3,169	3,337	3,505
Louisiana	5,231	5,691	5,459	5,758	5,827	5,862	5,949	5,756	5,949	5,971	6,368
New Mexico Oklahoma	1,446 5,154	1,799 6,292	1,680 5,009	1,702 5,229	1,722 5,277	1,833 5,223	1,854 5,196	1,710 4,447	1,847 4,652	1,998 5,112	2,148 5,296
Texas	25,254	29,523	26,128	27,399	27,888	29,026	29,617	33,287	34,850	41,979	44,270
Region VII	18,319	27,945	19,575		20,911	20,852	20,951	17,920	18,295	17,745	18,767
lowa	4,692	8,382	4,687	20,714 5,016	5,062	5,054	5,084	4,040	4,140	7,486	7,900
Kansas	3,872	5,910	3,960	4,180	4,213	4,290	4,320	3,707	3,809	4,050	4,312
Missouri	7,216	8,620	8,366	8,821	8,922	8,703	8,705	7,743	7,812	3,904	4,131
Nebraska	2,538	5,034	2,561	2,696	2,714	2,805	2,841	2,430	2,534	2,306	2,424
Region VIII	11,038	14,823	11,904	12,437	12,601	12,832	13,114	12,086	12,759	13,417	14,281
Colorado	5,158	6,161	5,838	6,102	6,204	6,291	6,428	5,994	6,404	6,724	7,143

Table 6.6 Nonfarm Proprietors Income by SBA Region and State, 1985-1995 (Millions of 1995 Dollars)

Region/State	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995
Mantana	4 000	4 747	4 0 4 7	4 400	4 440	4 400	4 447	4.075	4 200	4 400	4.504
Montana	1,280	1,717	1,347	1,409	1,418	1,426	1,447	1,275	1,309	1,483	1,564
North Dakota	938	1,945	957	992	984	1,014	1,028	809	833	869	937
South Dakota	1,156	2,305	1,171	1,244	1,254	1,286	1,304	1,168	1,207	1,336	1,444
Utah	1,664	1,924	1,853	1,952	2,003	2,004	2,086	2,044	2,188	2,097	2,246
Wyoming	841	769	738	737	737	810	821	795	818	908	947
Region IX	51,985	65,688	62,856	67,147	68,430	68,821	69,145	71,994	75,007	77,427	81,782
Arizona	3,311	4,273	4,097	4,236	4,308	4,251	4,271	4,207	4,450	4,768	5,170
California	46,380	58,541	55,897	59,783	60,835	61,263	61,481	62,575	64,859	67,598	71,263
Hawaii	1,258	1,677	1,579	1,734	1,814	1,748	1,810	2,526	2,744	2,309	2,357
Nevada	1,035	1,197	1,283	1,395	1,474	1,559	1,582	2,686	2,954	2,752	2,992
Region X	12,754	16,530	14,722	15,740	16,229	16,614	16,738	19,055	20,050	19,179	20,216
Alaska	1,290	1,327	1,545	1,643	1,722	1,855	1,831	1,654	1,778	1,362	1,398
Idaho	1,711	2,183	1,717	1,849	1,899	1,906	1,922	2,143	2,295	2,111	2,247
Oregon	3,888	5,020	4,418	4,759	4,869	4,887	4,928	5,172	5,435	5,347	5,712
Washington	5,865	8,001	7,042	7,490	7,739	7,965	8,058	10,086	10,542	10,358	10,859

Source: Adapted by the Office of Advocacy, U.S. Small Business Administration, from data provided by the U.S. Department of Labor, Employment and Training Administration.